

ensus  
D  
981.4  
U54x  
984  
v.1  
t.19  
.2

# 1982

## Census of Service Industries

---

SC82-A-19

GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

# Louisiana



---

U.S. Department of Commerce  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
LIBRARY

---

The publications  
from the 1982 Economic and  
Agriculture Censuses are dedicated  
to the memory of Shirley Kallek,  
Associate Director for Economic Fields.  
During her career at the Bureau of the  
Census (1955 to 1983), she continually  
directed efforts to improve  
the timeliness and accuracy of  
economic statistics.

---

# 1982

# Census of Service Industries

---

SC82-A-19

GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

# Louisiana

---

Issued October 1984



**U.S. Department of Commerce**  
**Malcolm Baldrige**, Secretary  
**Clarence J. Brown**, Deputy Secretary  
**Sidney Jones**, Under Secretary for  
Economic Affairs

**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**  
**John G. Keane**,  
Director

---



**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**  
**John G. Keane, Director**  
**C. L. Kincannon, Deputy Director**

**Charles A. Waite, Associate Director for**  
**Economic Fields**  
**John H. Berry, Assistant Director for**  
**Economic and Agriculture Censuses**

**BUSINESS DIVISION**  
**Howard N. Hamilton, Chief**

**ACKNOWLEDGMENTS**—Many persons participated in the various activities of the 1982 Census of Service Industries. Primary direction of the program was performed by **Shirley Kallek**, Associate Director for Economic Fields (until May 1983), **Charles A. Waite**, her successor, and **Michael G. Farrell**, Assistant Director for Economic and Agriculture Censuses (until August 1984), and **John H. Berry**, his successor.

This report was prepared in the Business Division under the general direction of **Gerald F. Cranford**, Chief (until December 1983), and **Howard N. Hamilton**, his successor. **Bobby E. Russell**, Assistant Division Chief for Census Programs, was responsible for the overall planning and management of the census of service industries; he also coordinated Business Division's activities with other divisions.

Planning and implementing this report were under the direction of **Sidney O. Marcus**, Chief, Service Census Branch, with primary staff assistance by **Jack B. Moody**, **Rockwell Livingston**, **Leatrice D. Hines**, **Thomas E. Bell**, **Tom S. Hinman**, **Kathryn B. Cheza**, **Helen M. Reilly**, and **Donna L. Nafzinger**. **Alvin H. Barten**, Chief, Cross Industries Branch, with primary staff assistance by **Edward D. Walker**, coordinated activities, specifications, and procedures with the other economic censuses. Computer programs were developed under the general supervision of **Howard R. Dennis**, Assistant Division Chief for Data Processing. **William C. Wester**, Chief, Census Programming Branch, assisted by **Steven G. McCraith**, **Judith A. McKay**, **William E. Jagg**, and **Robert J. Hemmig**, was primarily responsible for planning and implementing the programs. The computer programs were developed by **Leonard S. Sammarco**, **Jane M. Jaworski**, **Ann Chen Liau**, **Janice S. Farquhar**, **Donald K. Salzman**, and **Christina Arledge**. **Emory G. Fuller** and **Pearl E. Young** were responsible for scheduling and control of computer processing. Quality control and sample design were under the direction of **Nash J. Monsour**, Assistant Division Chief for Research and Methodology, with primary staff assistance by **Joseph K. Garrett**, **Carl A. Konschnik**, and **Michael Z. Shimberg**. **Dorothy J. Reynolds**, Assistant Division Chief for Current Programs, provided valuable assistance in coordinating the current survey interface.

Systems and procedures for mailout, receipt, correspondence, data input, industry classification, other clerical processing, administrative record processing, and quality control, along with the associated electronic computer programs, were developed in the Economic Surveys Division, **W. Joel Richardson**, Chief.

Planning, design, review, and composition of report forms were performed in the Administrative Services Division, **Robert L. Kirkland**, Chief. Publication planning, design, editorial review, composition, and printing procurement were performed in the Publications Services Division, **Raymond J. Koski**, Chief.

Geographic coding procedures and associated computer programs were developed in the Geography Division, **Robert W. Marx**, Chief.

Mailout preparation and receipt operations, clerical and analytical review activities, data keying, and geocoding review were performed in the Data Preparation Division, **Don L. Adams**, Chief.

Computer processing was performed in the Computer Services Division, **C. Thomas DiNenna**, Chief (until February 1984), and **John E. Halterman**, his successor.

Photocomposition programs for the statistical tables were developed in the Systems Support Division, **Larry J. Patin**, Chief (until October 1983), and **Arnold E. Levin**, his successor.

The overall planning and review of the census operations were performed by the staff of the office of the Assistant Director for Economic and Agriculture Censuses.

Special acknowledgment is also due the many businesses whose cooperation has contributed to the publication of these data.

---

**Library of Congress Cataloging in Publication Data**

Census of service industries (1982)  
1982 census of service industries.

Contents: [1] Geographic area series — [2] Industry series.

Supt. of Doc. no.: C 3.257/3: SC82-A-

1. Service industries—United States—Statistics.

I. United States. Bureau of the Census. II. Title.

HD9981.4.C46 1984 338.4'7'000973 83-600218

---

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402.



# INTRODUCTION

## ECONOMIC CENSUSES OVER TIME

The early beginnings of America's industrial output were first measured in the United States in the 1810 Decennial Census and again in 1820, when questions on manufacturing were included with those for population. Beginning with the 1840 Decennial Census, there were enumerations of manufactures and mineral industries at 10-year intervals up to and including the year 1900 for manufactures and 1940 for mineral industries. The latter census was again taken for 1954, 1958, 1963, and 1967.

Because of the increasing dominance of manufacturing in the early 20th century, Congress directed that quinquennial censuses of manufactures be taken beginning in 1905. However, from 1919 through 1939, these censuses were conducted every 2 years. The need for war-related current surveys in the early 1940's postponed the next census of manufactures until 1948 (for 1947). That census was again taken for 1954, 1958, 1963, and 1967.

Retail and wholesale trade data were first collected in 1930, and in 1933 information on selected service industries was added to the data-collection operation. These business censuses, as they were called, were again taken for 1935, 1939 (as part of the 1940 decennial program), 1948, 1954, 1958, 1963, and 1967.

Information on construction industries was first obtained in 1930 and again for 1935 and 1939. Data for the full spectrum of construction industries were not gathered again until 1968 (for 1967).

The need for transportation data to supplement information available from existing governmental or private sources was recognized by Congress in the late 1950's and early 1960's. The census of transportation (consisting of several surveys) was first taken for 1963 and again for 1967.

Since 1967, all of the above censuses have been taken quinquennially as part of the Census Bureau's economic census program. (For the 1977 censuses, the coverage of the service industries was broadened from "selected services" to all services, except religious organizations and private households. A total of 41 additional four-digit standard industrial classifications<sup>1</sup> (SIC's) in 7 SIC major groups was added to the scope of the census. While most of the industries included for the first time for 1977 were covered again for 1982, some were not, i.e., hospitals; elementary and secondary schools; colleges, universities, and professional schools; junior colleges and technical institutes; labor unions and similar labor organizations; and political organizations.)

<sup>1</sup>Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1972. For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. Stock No. 041-001-00066-6. 1977 Supplement. Stock No. 003-005-00176-0.

The first manufacturing census for an outlying area was conducted in Puerto Rico for the year 1909. Thereafter, with the exception of 1929, a census was taken at 10-year intervals through 1949. The first censuses of retail trade, wholesale trade, and selected service industries in Puerto Rico were conducted for 1939. These censuses also were taken for the years 1949, 1954, 1958, 1963, and 1967. A census of construction industries was first introduced in Puerto Rico for 1967. These censuses of Puerto Rico have been taken since then for the years 1972, 1977, and 1982.

Censuses of manufactures, retail trade, wholesale trade, and selected service industries were conducted in Guam and the Virgin Islands of the United States for 1958, 1963, 1967, 1972, 1977, and 1982. Censuses of mineral industries were taken in the Virgin Islands of the United States for the years 1958, 1963, and 1967 but not since that time. A census of construction industries was also undertaken in these areas for 1972, 1977, and 1982.

Retail trade, wholesale trade, selected service industries, manufacturing, and construction industries were canvassed for the first time in the Northern Mariana Islands in 1983 (for 1982).

For 1982, the economic censuses and agriculture censuses were conducted concurrently.

## USES OF THE ECONOMIC CENSUSES

The economic censuses are the major source for facts about the structure and functioning of the Nation's economy and provide essential information for government, business, industry, and the general public. They provide an important part of the framework for such composite measures as the gross national product, input-output measures, indexes of industrial production, and indexes measuring productivity and price levels. Information from the censuses is used to establish sampling frames and as benchmarks for current surveys of business activity, which are essential for measuring short-term economic conditions.

State and local governments use census data to assess business activities within their jurisdictions. The private sector uses the data to forecast general economic conditions; analyze sales performance; lay out sales territories; allocate funds for advertising; decide on locations for new plants, warehouses, or stores; and measure potential markets in terms of size, geographic areas, kinds of business, and kinds of products made or sold.

Following every census, thousands of businesses and other users purchase reports. Likewise, census facts are widely disseminated by trade associations, business journals, and newspapers. Volumes containing census statistics are available in most major public and college libraries. All 1982 data are available on microfiche from the U.S. Government Printing Office and most data on



computer tape from the Census Bureau. Finally, the more than 50 State Data Centers also are suppliers of economic census statistics.

## AUTHORITY AND SCOPE OF THE ECONOMIC CENSUSES

The economic censuses are required by law under title 13 of the United States Code, sections 131, 191, and 224, which directs that they be taken at 5-year intervals for the years ending in 2 and 7. The 1982 Economic Censuses covered manufacturing, mining, construction industries, retail trade, wholesale trade, service industries, and selected transportation activities. Special programs also cover minority-owned and women-owned businesses. The next economic censuses are scheduled to be taken in 1988 for the year 1987.

## CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES

The 1982 Census of Service Industries, part of the 1982 Economic Censuses, covered service industries as defined in the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual,<sup>1</sup> except Hospitals (SIC 806), Elementary and secondary schools (SIC 821), Colleges, universities, professional schools, and junior colleges (SIC 822), Labor unions and similar labor organizations (SIC 863), Political organizations (SIC 865), Religious organizations (SIC 866), Private households (SIC 881), and governmental organizations classified in the covered industries.

Data are presented for establishments in the following classifications:

SIC code	Title
70	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places
72	Personal services
73	Business services
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages
76	Miscellaneous repair services
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals
81	Legal services
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services
83	Social services
84	Noncommercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations
89	Miscellaneous services

This series of reports presents data for service establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax and

(in separate tables) for firms which are exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of section 501 of the Internal Revenue Code. For 1982, only establishments with some payroll during the year are included; for previous census years, all establishments are included. For a more detailed explanation, see appendix A.

Many of the "kinds of business" or operation included in this report are not commercial in the sense of a "for-profit" activity; and the terms used to describe commercial business units often are not descriptive of such services. However, in the aggregate measurement of the production and delivery of goods and services in the economy, an attempt is made to maintain as much conformity of measures as practicable. Therefore, while some of the data measures, concepts, or terms (such as "business," "establishment," and "firm") are not usually associated with many of the noncommercial and professional activities, it must be recognized that they refer to an economic unit, such as a physical location or legal entity, involved in the production or distribution of goods or rendering of services.

The basic tabulations in this report do not include data for establishments which are auxiliary (primary function is providing a service, such as warehouses) to service establishments within the same organization. Data for auxiliaries are presented for selected industrial classifications in tables included in the United States Summary report issued as part of this series. Data for auxiliaries are presented for more detailed industry breakdowns in a subsequent report issued as part of the 1982 Enterprise Statistics reports.

For the 1982 Census of Service Industries, large- and medium-size firms, plus all firms known to operate more than one establishment, were sent questionnaires to be completed and returned to the Bureau by mail. For most very small firms, data from existing administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead. These records provided basic information on location, kind of business, receipts, payroll, number of employees, and legal form of organization. In addition, more detailed information for selected kinds of business was obtained on the various questionnaires.

Appendix A gives a more detailed explanation of census coverage and methodology.

## CENSUS DISCLOSURE RULES

In accordance with Federal law governing census reports, no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual establishment or business. However, the number of establishments in a kind-of-business classification is not considered a disclosure, so this information may be released even though other information is withheld.

## GEOGRAPHIC AREAS COVERED

This report series presents data for the following areas:

1. The United States as a whole.
2. Each State and the District of Columbia.

## SERVICE INDUSTRIES—GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

<sup>1</sup>Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1972. For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. Stock No. 041-001-00066-6. 1977 Supplement, Stock No. 003-005-00176-0.



3. Each standard consolidated statistical area (SCSA) defined by the Office of Management and Budget as of January 1, 1982, meeting the criteria published in the 1975 Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas manual or Federal Register, January 3, 1980, Vol. 45, No. 2.<sup>2 3</sup> An SCSA is an area used to facilitate the presentation and analysis of data for large concentrations of metropolitan populations. It includes two or more contiguous standard metropolitan statistical areas which have a population of at least 1,000,000<sup>4</sup> and which meet specific criteria of urban character and of social and economic integration.
4. Each standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA) defined by the Office of Management and Budget as of January 1, 1982, meeting the criteria published in the 1975 Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas manual or Federal Register, January 3, 1980, Vol. 45, No. 2.<sup>3</sup> An SMSA is an integrated economic and social unit with a population nucleus of at least 50,000 inhabitants.<sup>4</sup> Each SMSA consists of one or more counties meeting standards of metropolitan character; in New England, cities and towns rather than counties are the component geographic units.
5. The area within the State outside standard metropolitan statistical areas.
6. Each county or county equivalent.<sup>5 6</sup>
7. Each municipality of 2,500 inhabitants or more incorporated as a city, borough, village, or town.<sup>4 5</sup>  
  
For the economic censuses, boroughs and census areas in Alaska, boroughs in New York, and towns in New York and Wisconsin are not included in this category.
8. Special economic urban areas (SEUA's), which include townships in New Jersey and Pennsylvania and towns in New England with 10,000 inhabitants or more.<sup>4</sup>

<sup>2</sup>Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Revised Edition 1975 (for SMSA's prior to January 3, 1980). For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402 and Federal Register (for SMSA's since January 3, 1980), Vol. 45, No. 2, pages 956-963. Available from Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs, Office of Management and Budget, Washington, D.C. 20503.

<sup>3</sup>On June 30, 1983, the Office of Management and Budget announced newly defined metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's), consolidated metropolitan statistical areas (CMSA's), and primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSA's) into which previously defined SMSA's and SCSA's were restructured. The 1982 Economic Censuses publications do not present data for the newly defined areas. These areas were defined after 1982 publication plans were almost complete. Inclusion of the newly defined areas would have materially delayed the publication of the 1982 Economic Censuses reports. However, limited 1977 data for the new areas will be published in the 1984 edition of the *State and Metropolitan Area Data Book*, and limited 1982 data will be published in the 1985 edition.

<sup>4</sup>According to 1980 Census of Population.

<sup>5</sup>Those defined as of January 1, 1982.

<sup>6</sup>See appendix F for Alaska, Louisiana, Maryland, Missouri, Montana, Nevada, Virginia, and District of Columbia county equivalents.

## DOLLAR VALUES

All dollar values presented in this report are expressed in current dollars, i.e., 1982 data are expressed in 1982 dollars and 1977 data in 1977 dollars. Consequently, when making comparisons to prior years, users of the data should consider the inflation that has occurred.

## RELIABILITY OF DATA

All data compiled in this report originated from either census questionnaires or administrative records of other Federal agencies and, therefore, are not subject to sampling errors. However, the data are subject to nonsampling errors. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources: inability to identify all cases in the actual universe; definition and classification difficulties; differences in the interpretation of questions; errors in recording or coding the data obtained; and other errors of collection, response, coverage, and estimation for missing or misreported data.

The accuracy of these tabulated data is determined by the joint effects of the various nonsampling errors. No direct measurement of these effects has been obtained except for estimation for missing or misreported data; however, precautionary steps were taken in all phases of the collection, processing, and tabulation of the data in an effort to minimize the effects of nonsampling errors.

The Bureau of the Census obtains on computer tape limited information extracted from administrative records of other Federal agencies. This information is used in conjunction with other information available to the Census Bureau to develop estimates for small employers and other establishments for which responses were not received in time for publication. For an indication of the extent that data included in these reports were obtained from the administrative records of other Federal agencies and from estimation, rather than reports directly from respondents, see appendix E. Also, see appendix A for a more detailed explanation of census coverage and methodology.

## MICROFICHE AND COMPUTER TAPES

The data in this report series are also available on microfiche and computer tapes. Microfiche reports are sold by the U.S. Government Printing Office. Computer tapes are sold by the Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Tapes), Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

## SPECIAL TABULATIONS

Special tabulations of data collected in the 1982 Census of Service Industries may be obtained, depending on availability of time and personnel, on computer tape or in tabular form. The data will be in summary form and subject to the same rules prohibiting disclosure of confidential information (including name, address, kind of business, or other data for individual business establishments or companies) as are the regular publications.

Special tabulations are prepared on a cost basis. A request for a cost estimate, as well as exact specifications on the type and format of the data to be provided, should be directed to the Chief, Business Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

To discuss a special tabulation before submitting specifications, call 301-763-5282.

## ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used in this publication:

- \* See kind-of-business descriptions in appendix A for treatment of plant outlets.
- \*\* Data not provided because establishments without payroll are classified only at a broader kind-of-business level by the Internal Revenue Service.
- Represents zero.

††

Not available. Data for most establishments without payroll were extracted from information reported by businesses on Internal Revenue Service (IRS) Form 1040, Schedule C. These data could not be published as planned because many businesses were mis-coded by IRS into miscellaneous categories rather than being classified in the specific kind of business.

(D)

Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual companies; data are included in broader kind-of-business totals.

(IC)

Independent city.

(NA)

Not available.

(NC)

Not comparable.

(X)

Not applicable.

n.e.c.

Not elsewhere classified.

pt.

Part.

r

Revised.

SIC

Standard Industrial Classification.

SCSA

Standard Consolidated Statistical Area.

SMSA

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.



# Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in This Report by Table Number

Information shown in tables	Table															
	1a	1b	2a	2b	3a	3b	4a	4b	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	10	
<b>GEOGRAPHIC AREAS</b>																
The State .....	X	X	X	X	X	X								X	X	X
SCSA's in the State .....																
SMSA's in the State .....							X	X								
Area of the State not in any SMSA .....									X	X						
Parishes in the State .....											<sup>1</sup> X		X	X		
Places in the State .....												<sup>1</sup> X	<sup>2</sup> X			<sup>2</sup> X
<b>DATA ITEMS<sup>3</sup></b>																
Establishments .....	X	X		X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X			
Receipts .....	X		X				X		X		X	X	X			
Revenue .....		X						X		X						
Expenses .....				X												
Annual payroll .....	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X			
First quarter payroll .....	X	X					X	X	X	X	X	X	X			
Paid employees for pay period including March 12 .....	X	X					X	X	X	X	X	X	X			
1977 to 1982 comparative statistics (receipts, payroll) .....			X													
1977 to 1982 comparative statistics (expenses, payroll) .....				X												
Receipts per establishment .....					X											
Revenue per establishment .....						X										
Expenses per establishment .....							X									
Receipts per employee .....					X											
Revenue per employee .....						X										
Expenses per employee .....							X									
Annual payroll per employee .....					X	X										
Employees per establishment .....					X	X										
Parishes ranked by volume of receipts .....														X		
Places ranked by volume of receipts .....																<sup>2</sup> X

<sup>1</sup>Includes areas with 300 or more service establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax.

<sup>2</sup>Includes places with 2,500 inhabitants or more, according to the 1980 Census of Population.

<sup>3</sup>See Explanation of Terms, appendix A.

# Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in the 1982 Census of Service Industries Reports

Report and geographic area	Information shown in reports by kind of business or industry category									
	Number of establishments	Receipts/Revenue (\$1,000)	Payroll (\$1,000)	Number of employees	Selected ratios	Receipts size and employment size of establishments and firms	Concentration ratio of largest firms	Single units and multi-units	Legal form of organization	Selected topics
<b>GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES</b>										
United States .....	X	X	X	X	X					
State .....	X	X	X	X	X					
SCSA .....	X	X	X	X						
SMSA .....	X	X	X	X						
County .....	X	X	X	X						
Place .....	X	X	X	X						
<b>ESTABLISHMENT AND FIRM SIZE (INCLUDING LEGAL FORM OF ORGANIZATION)</b>										
United States .....	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	
<b>CAPITAL EXPENDITURES, DEPRECIABLE ASSETS, AND OPERATING EXPENSES</b>										
United States .....		X	X						X	X
<b>HOTELS, MOTELS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES</b>										
United States .....	X	X	X	X						X
State .....	X	X	X	X						
SMSA .....	X	X								X
<b>MOTION PICTURE INDUSTRY</b>										
United States .....	X	X	X	X						X
State .....	X	X	X	X						
SMSA .....	X	X								X
<b>MISCELLANEOUS SUBJECTS</b>										
United States .....	X	X	X	X						X
State .....	X	X	X	X						X
SMSA .....	X	X	X	X						X



# Louisiana

## CONTENTS

[Page numbers listed here omit the prefix that appears as part of the number of each page]

	Page
Introduction .....	III
Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in This Report by Table Number .....	VII
Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in the 1982 Census of Service Industries Reports .....	VIII
Summary of Findings .....	2

### TABLES

1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982 .....	3
1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982 .....	6
2a. Comparative Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982 and 1977 .....	7
2b. Comparative Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982 and 1977 .....	10
3a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982 .....	10
3b. Selected Ratios for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982 .....	13
4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982 .....	13
4b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982 .....	25
5a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982 .....	28
5b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982 .....	31
6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes With 300 Establishments or More: 1982 .....	32
7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982 .....	50
8. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes and for Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1982 .....	61
9. Parishes Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982 .....	66
10. Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982 .....	66

### APPENDIXES

A. General Explanation .....	A-1
B. General Questions .....	B-1
C. Kind-of-Business Titles and Reporting-Form Numbers .....	C-1
D. Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas .....	D-1
E. Percent of Receipts/Revenue Based on Administrative Records and Estimation for the State: 1982 .....	E-1
F. Geographic Notes .....	F-1

Publication Program ..... Inside back cover

# SUMMARY OF FINDINGS

## FIRMS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX

Data from the 1982 Census of Service Industries show that Louisiana's 22,119 service industries establishments of firms with payroll that were subject to Federal income tax had receipts totaling \$7.7 billion and payroll of \$2.7 billion.

For establishments with payroll, receipts of offices of physicians totaled \$980 million, compared to \$450 million in 1977. Other leading service kinds of business in 1982 were equipment rental and leasing services with receipts of \$955 million; legal services with \$722 million in receipts; and engineering, architectural, and surveying services, \$600 million.

Receipts per establishment averaged \$348 thousand in 1982. Linen supply services averaged \$3.1 million per establishment; industrial launderers, \$1.3 million; equipment rental and leasing services, \$1.2 million; and hotels, motor hotels, and motels, \$1.2 million.

Receipts per employee averaged \$38 thousand in 1982. Equipment rental and leasing services had receipts per employee of \$88 thousand, which contrasts sharply with the \$9 thousand per employee average for help supply services.

There were 202,269 paid employees (full- and part-time) working in service industries in the State as of mid-March 1982. Hotels, motor hotels, and motels had

20,640 employees; offices of physicians, 15,471 employees; and nursing and personal care facilities, 15,155.

Orleans Parish (coextensive with the city of New Orleans) led all parishes and cities, accounting for 21 percent of the State total for service industries receipts.

## ORGANIZATIONS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX

Data from the census show that Louisiana's 1,726 service industries establishments of firms and other organizations with payroll that were exempt from Federal income tax had revenue totaling \$495 million, expenses of \$428 million, and payroll of \$196 million in 1982.

For establishments in the tax-exempt category, business associations had revenue of \$64 million. Other leading classifications were civic, social, and fraternal associations with revenue of \$50 million; and individual and family social services, \$48 million.

There were 22,387 paid employees (full- and part-time) working in establishments of organizations exempt from Federal income tax as of mid-March 1982. Individual and family social services had 3,075 employees; job training and vocational rehabilitation services, 2,314; and civic, social, and fraternal associations, 2,223.



**Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>Total</b> .....	††	††	††	††	22 119	7 697 708	2 684 566	653 375	202 269
70	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places</b> .....	††	††	††	††	526	564 149	151 319	37 069	20 845
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	466	557 673	149 893	36 758	20 640
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	133	341 199	95 476	24 056	12 362
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	††	††	††	††	93	337 340	94 647	23 842	12 188
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	††	††	††	††	40	3 859	829	214	174
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	333	216 474	54 417	12 702	8 278
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	280	142 742	35 026	8 002	5 527
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	††	††	††	††	53	73 732	19 391	4 700	2 751
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	60	6 476	1 426	311	205
703	Trailing parks and camps .....	††	††	††	††	43	5 135	1 130	242	151
7032	Sporting and recreational camps .....	††	††	††	††	15	1 539	417	73	49
7033	Trailing parks and camp sites for transients .....	††	††	††	††	28	3 596	713	169	102
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging .....	††	††	††	††	17	1 341	296	69	54
702	Rooming and boarding houses .....	††	††	††	††	12	747	189	45	33
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis .....	††	††	††	††	5	594	107	24	21
72	<b>Personal services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	2 344	360 552	121 639	28 881	15 207
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	662	156 683	54 496	12 976	6 495
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	103	11 693	2 368	568	336
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundries and dry-cleaning stores .....	††	††	††	††	98	8 109	1 668	393	281
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundry machine routes .....	††	††	††	††	5	3 584	700	175	55
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	559	144 990	52 128	12 408	6 159
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	††	††	††	††	61	11 899	5 098	1 245	709
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	††	††	††	††	374	54 755	20 387	4 833	2 816
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	††	††	††	††	124	78 336	26 643	6 330	2 634
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners .....	††	††	††	††	28	1 614	446	100	84
7213	Linen supply* .....	††	††	††	††	17	52 489	18 106	4 299	1 639
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	42	4 217	1 145	268	173
7218	Industrial laundries .....	††	††	††	††	15	18 845	6 495	1 545	651
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper* .....	††	††	††	††	22	1 171	461	118	87
7214	Diaper service* .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	22	1 171	461	118	87
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	111	23 611	5 451	1 268	747
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	936	65 046	28 556	6 451	3 524
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	830	59 660	26 264	5 944	3 242
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	106	5 386	2 292	507	282
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	49	3 198	822	191	113
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	267	70 456	18 883	4 464	1 732
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	319	41 558	13 431	3 531	2 596
729 pt.	Reducing salons and health clubs, except resorts .....	††	††	††	††	67	15 623	5 401	1 252	897
729 pt.	Tax preparation services .....	††	††	††	††	74	7 302	2 446	1 053	800
729 pt.	Other personal services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	178	19 633	5 584	1 226	899
73	<b>Business services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	3 853	2 074 888	714 752	176 999	59 907
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	173	53 026	21 449	5 060	1 300
7311	Advertising agencies .....	††	††	††	††	142	30 599	13 967	3 331	841
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	††	††	††	††	11	10 195	2 131	495	167
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	572	134 065	67 380	15 378	9 892
7341	Window cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	7	1 211	597	128	80
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services .....	††	††	††	††	235	49 769	20 564	4 748	1 610
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	330	83 085	46 219	10 502	8 202
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	207	154 794	52 668	12 933	2 928
7372	Computer programming and other software services .....	††	††	††	††	79	38 467	15 133	3 660	776
7374	Data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	80	79 243	25 341	6 387	1 629
7374 pt.	Data processing services, except facilities management .....	††	††	††	††	75	71 095	22 980	5 829	1 506
7374 pt.	Computer facilities management .....	††	††	††	††	5	8 148	2 361	558	123
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	48	37 084	12 194	2 886	523
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	530	134 457	60 794	14 328	3 566
7392 pt.	Management and administrative services .....	††	††	††	††	88	45 837	24 285	5 876	1 308
7392 pt.	Public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	59	12 247	2 847	646	194
7392 pt.	Management consulting services .....	††	††	††	††	202	50 452	23 120	5 392	1 349
7392 pt.	Economic and sociological research .....	††	††	††	††	54	7 101	2 612	615	219
7392 pt.	Consulting services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	127	18 820	7 930	1 799	496
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	791	955 083	207 828	54 284	10 905
7394 pt.	Equipment rental .....	††	††	††	††	554	669 075	144 884	38 208	7 011
7394 pt.	Equipment leasing, except finance leasing .....	††	††	††	††	103	169 877	30 302	7 141	1 878
7394 pt.	Leasing and rental of heavy construction equipment without operators .....	††	††	††	††	73	38 531	9 373	2 417	552
7394 pt.	Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators .....	††	††	††	††	61	77 600	23 269	6 518	1 464



**Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State:  
1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
<b>73</b>	<b>Business services—Con.</b>									
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	1 580	643 463	304 633	75 016	31 316
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies .....	111	29 674	11 378	2 658	965				
732 pt.	Adjustment and collection agencies .....	82	16 412	7 136	1 682	597				
732 pt.	Mercantile reporting agencies .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)				
732 pt.	Consumer credit reporting agencies .....	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)				
7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	18	5 567	1 341	283	135				
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	46	14 667	4 245	888	293				
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	62	11 539	2 914	640	245				
7333 pt.	Commercial photography .....	37	6 734	1 667	357	153				
7333 pt.	Commercial art .....	11	1 729	444	111	34				
7333 pt.	Graphic arts and related design and commercial photography, n.e.c. ....	14	3 076	803	172	58				
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c. ....	68	8 763	3 822	910	362				
736	Personnel supply services .....	304	148 220	94 770	24 471	13 330				
7361	Employment agencies .....	173	29 052	14 748	4 128	1 519				
7362	Help supply services .....	127	102 550	69 427	17 516	11 096				
7362 pt.	Office help supply services .....	58	37 873	25 867	6 690	5 470				
7362 pt.	Facilities management services .....	69	64 677	43 560	10 826	5 626				
7369	Facilities management services .....	4	16 618	10 595	2 827	715				
7391	Research and development laboratories .....	40	12 839	5 709	1 221	288				
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities .....	101	78 223	33 575	7 672	1 713				
7393	Detective agencies and protective services .....	215	114 373	65 772	16 572	7 524				
7393 pt.	Detective agencies and guard services .....	173	81 389	53 809	13 734	6 842				
7393 pt.	Armored car services .....	15	7 117	3 017	729	192				
7393 pt.	Burglar and fire alarm systems .....	27	25 867	8 946	2 109	490				
7395	Photofinishing laboratories* .....	37	23 567	6 315	1 504	712				
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	30	3 562	1 106	249	108				
7399 pt.	Interior designing .....	53	6 685	1 660	398	186				
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	61	17 959	7 465	1 702	828				
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c. ....	434	167 825	64 561	15 848	4 657				
735	News syndicates .....	6	2 030	939	204	41				
7396	Trading stamp services (sales offices) .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)				
7399 pt.	Water softening services .....	20	5 765	1 826	389	133				
7399 pt.	Packaging and labeling services .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)				
7399 pt.	Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c. ....	401	144 283	57 479	14 215	4 085				
<b>75</b>	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages.....</b>	††	††	††	††	2 035	466 780	111 216	26 127	9 216
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	132	124 674	18 371	4 633	1 505
7512 pt.	Passenger car rental, without drivers .....	56	57 442	8 197	2 023	726				
7512 pt.	Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing .....	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)				
7513 pt.	Truck rental, without drivers .....	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)				
7513 pt.	Truck leasing, except finance leasing .....	30	46 773	8 064	2 102	514				
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental .....	5	593	129	18	9				
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	174	17 591	3 738	826	431
7523	Parking lots .....	152	10 153	2 046	427	208				
7525	Parking structures .....	22	7 438	1 692	399	223				
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	1 560	300 357	82 086	18 942	6 393
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	761	128 449	32 955	7 681	2 751
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....	693	100 774	26 539	6 117	2 365				
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	68	27 675	6 416	1 564	386				
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	314	60 811	17 538	4 009	1 308
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	485	111 097	31 593	7 252	2 334
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	27	7 895	1 575	407	128				
7535	Paint shops .....	43	8 502	2 879	661	245				
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services .....	58	9 524	2 707	629	221				
7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	45	8 998	2 492	573	174				
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair .....	55	15 842	4 275	935	296				
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....	56	17 334	5 422	1 257	358				
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops) .....	74	13 033	3 247	754	250				
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops .....	94	21 227	6 509	1 531	470				
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	33	8 742	2 487	505	192				
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	169	24 158	7 021	1 726	887
7542	Car washes .....	63	8 239	2 135	519	384				
7549	Other automotive services .....	106	15 919	4 886	1 207	503				
<b>76</b>	<b>Miscellaneous repair services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	1 372	553 805	171 983	43 263	10 828
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	413	111 391	36 857	8 872	2 159
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	160	29 762	9 229	2 244	658
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	253	81 629	27 628	6 628	1 501
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	105	28 644	8 624	2 002	551
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....	148	52 985	19 004	4 626	950				
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	87	8 052	2 662	626	313
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	872	434 362	132 464	33 765	8 356
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	21	3 269	921	293	89				
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services .....	851	431 093	131 543	33 472	8 267				
7692	Welding repair .....	180	68 734	29 112	7 964	2 110				
7694	Armature rewinding shops .....	72	64 349	19 687	4 999	1 098				
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. ....	599	298 010	82 744	20 509	5 059				
7699 pt.	Farm machinery and equipment repair shops .....	25	6 931	1 958	495	120				
7699 pt.	Lawnmower, saw, knife, tool sharpening and repair .....	27	3 724	736	165	98				
7699 pt.	Sewer and septic tank cleaning services .....	24	7 126	3 122	828	239				
7699 pt.	Other repair and related services, n.e.c. ....	523	280 229	76 928	19 021	4 602				



**Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State:  
1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)					
<b>78, 79</b>	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures...</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>828</b>	<b>372 519</b>	<b>75 996</b>	<b>19 301</b>	<b>9 298</b>
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	26	35 849	2 450	567	161
7813	Motion picture production, except for TV .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7814	Motion picture, tape production for TV .....	6	777	262	66	6	777	262	66	14
7819	Services allied to motion picture production .....	5	1 385	498	99	5	1 385	498	99	36
7823	Motion picture film exchanges .....	7	31 339	1 007	231	7	31 339	1 007	231	63
7824	Film or tape distribution for TV .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7829	Services allied to motion picture distribution .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	113	58 777	8 278	2 052	1 717
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....	101	57 001	7 821	1 927	101	57 001	7 821	1 927	1 590
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	12	1 776	457	125	12	1 776	457	125	127
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	65	21 380	5 305	1 260	659
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	17	16 433	3 426	793	17	16 433	3 426	793	358
7922 pt.	Producers of live theatrical productions .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7922 pt.	Producers of radio and TV shows, except tape .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7922 pt.	Artists' and entertainers' managers or agents, concert bureaus, booking agents .....	6	2 504	1 382	322	6	2 504	1 382	322	67
7929	Other theatrical services .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929 pt.	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	48	4 947	1 879	467	48	4 947	1 879	467	301
7929 pt.	Dance groups and artists .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7929 pt.	Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7929 pt.	Other music and entertainment presentations .....	48	4 947	1 879	467	48	4 947	1 879	467	301
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	52	19 363	5 174	1 246	864
7932	Billiard and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	10	1 207	254	62	43
7933	Bowling alleys .....	††	††	††	††	42	18 156	4 920	1 184	821
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	572	237 150	54 789	14 176	5 897
794	Commercial sports .....	††	††	††	††	41	110 229	25 319	7 332	2 062
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7941 pt.	Baseball clubs .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7941 pt.	Football clubs .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7941 pt.	Other professional sports clubs .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7941 pt.	Managers and promoters .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948	Racing, including track operation .....	††	††	††	††	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948 pt.	Auto race track operation .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948 pt.	Horse race track operation .....	4	95 663	16 743	4 491	4	95 663	16 743	4 491	1 838
7948 pt.	Dog race track operation .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7948 pt.	Racing stables and racing, n.e.c. .....	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	Other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	531	126 921	29 470	6 844	3 835
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools .....	61	3 253	915	241	61	3 253	915	241	234
791 pt.	Public dance halls or ballrooms .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
791 pt.	Dance schools, including children's and professionals' .....	59	(D)	(D)	(D)	59	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7992	Public golf courses .....	15	4 142	812	172	15	4 142	812	172	100
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators .....	121	41 670	7 068	1 588	121	41 670	7 068	1 588	721
7996	Amusement parks .....	6	5 828	1 995	346	6	5 828	1 995	346	239
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	112	26 731	7 483	1 575	112	26 731	7 483	1 575	1 061
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. .....	216	45 297	11 197	2 922	216	45 297	11 197	2 922	1 480
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides .....	15	2 026	569	107	15	2 026	569	107	93
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs .....	7	3 501	502	126	7	3 501	502	126	61
7999 pt.	Carnivals and circuses .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Fairs .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements .....	194	39 770	10 126	2 689	194	39 770	10 126	2 689	1 326
7999 pt.	Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	4	1 803	427	89	4	1 803	427	89	72
7999 pt.	Roller skating rinks .....	9	2 603	540	140	9	2 603	540	140	138
7999 pt.	Ice skating rinks .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. .....	181	35 364	9 159	2 460	181	35 364	9 159	2 460	1 116
<b>80, ex. 806</b>	<b>Health services, except hospitals .....</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>5 459</b>	<b>1 614 223</b>	<b>688 511</b>	<b>166 596</b>	<b>41 391</b>
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	2 933	980 375	442 503	108 467	15 471
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	1 408	224 452	76 476	17 797	5 505
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	6	544	218	58	12
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	139	19 446	4 407	906	466
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	184	21 049	4 277	950	448
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	210	214 683	100 910	24 208	15 155
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities .....	31	27 800	13 088	3 061	31	27 800	13 088	3 061	1 749
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. .....	179	186 883	87 822	21 147	179	186 883	87 822	21 147	13 406
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	579	153 674	59 720	14 210	4 334
807	Medical and dental laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	192	51 435	20 464	5 074	1 327
8071	Medical laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	93	34 556	12 976	3 243	744
8072	Dental laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	99	16 879	7 488	1 831	583
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c. .....	††	††	††	††	387	102 239	39 256	9 136	3 007
8049	Offices of health practitioners, n.e.c. .....	155	17 095	7 211	1 751	155	17 095	7 211	1 751	542
808	Outpatient care facilities .....	128	55 111	17 203	4 264	128	55 111	17 203	4 264	1 082
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. .....	104	30 033	14 842	3 121	104	30 033	14 842	3 121	1 383
<b>81</b>	<b>Legal services .....</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>2 693</b>	<b>722 147</b>	<b>239 628</b>	<b>55 799</b>	<b>11 635</b>

**Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State:  
1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Part- ners- hips (number)					
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> -----	††	††	††	††	99	26 797	10 031	2 482	1 039
823	Libraries and information centers-----	**	**	**	**	7	589	172	37	17
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools-----	**	**	**	**	39	19 221	7 362	1 803	678
8241	Correspondence schools-----	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8243	Data processing schools-----	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8244	Business and secretarial schools-----	**	**	**	**	14	8 203	3 463	831	344
8249	Vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c.-----	**	**	**	**	22	8 924	3 413	861	294
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.-----	**	**	**	**	53	6 987	2 497	642	344
891	<b>Engineering, architectural, and surveying services</b> -----	††	††	††	††	1 022	599 640	265 969	64 906	11 526
891 pt.	Architectural services-----	**	**	**	**	302	107 212	41 982	9 407	1 892
891 pt.	Engineering services-----	**	**	**	**	586	412 122	195 204	48 367	8 059
891 pt.	Surveying services-----	**	**	**	**	134	80 306	28 783	7 132	1 575
893	<b>Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services</b> -----	††	††	††	††	906	235 645	94 010	22 784	5 731
83, 892, 9	<b>Social and other services</b> -----	††	††	††	††	982	106 563	39 512	9 168	5 646
83	Social services-----	**	**	**	**	805	70 632	29 580	6 775	5 134
835	Child day care services-----	**	**	**	**	690	43 377	17 960	4 201	3 742
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services-----	**	**	**	**	115	27 255	11 620	2 574	1 392
832	Individual and family social services-----	**	**	**	**	47	3 485	1 240	291	185
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services-----	**	**	**	**	11	3 956	1 764	236	57
836	Residential care-----	**	**	**	**	38	16 803	7 404	1 744	1 009
839	Social services, n.e.c.-----	**	**	**	**	19	3 011	1 212	303	141
892, 9	Other services-----	**	**	**	**	177	35 931	9 932	2 393	512
892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations-----	**	**	**	**	8	1 994	656	132	34
899	Services, n.e.c.-----	**	**	**	**	169	33 937	9 276	2 261	478

**Table 1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State:  
1982**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	<b>Total</b> -----	<b>1 726</b>	<b>495 426</b>	<b>195 624</b>	<b>46 284</b>	<b>22 387</b>
7011 pt., 7032, 704	<b>Hotels, camps, and membership lodging</b> -----	<b>33</b>	<b>9 681</b>	<b>2 380</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>307</b>
7011 pt.	Hotels-----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7032	Sporting and recreational camps-----	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis-----	22	2 203	446	116	93
7391, 2, 7	<b>Research, testing, and consulting services</b> -----	<b>12</b>	<b>10 983</b>	<b>5 883</b>	<b>1 285</b>	<b>280</b>
7391	Research and development laboratories-----	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services-----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities-----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	<b>Selected amusement, recreation, and related services</b> -----	<b>168</b>	<b>68 536</b>	<b>23 933</b>	<b>5 358</b>	<b>2 699</b>
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers-----	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services-----	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups-----	15	6 274	3 748	990	466
7999 pt., 84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens-----	35	17 598	3 459	818	379
7999 pt.	Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens-----	5	1 533	589	152	72
84	Noncommercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens-----	30	16 065	2 870	666	307
8411	Noncommercial museums and art galleries-----	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8421	Noncommercial arboreta, botanical and zoological gardens-----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs-----	107	42 182	15 972	3 402	1 791
7999 pt.	Fairs-----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805, 8, 9	<b>Selected health services</b> -----	<b>71</b>	<b>54 285</b>	<b>25 917</b>	<b>6 242</b>	<b>2 655</b>
805	Nursing and personal care facilities-----	30	28 796	14 911	3 593	1 807
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities-----	4	4 755	2 168	555	309
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.-----	26	24 041	12 743	3 038	1 498
808	Outpatient care facilities-----	20	11 400	5 623	1 432	406
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c.-----	21	14 089	5 383	1 217	442
81	<b>Legal aid societies and similar legal services</b> -----	<b>13</b>	<b>5 282</b>	<b>3 031</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>174</b>



**Table 1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> .....	46	8 542	3 355	773	390
823	Libraries and information centers .....	15	803	282	73	44
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools .....	21	4 975	2 214	519	225
8241, 9	Correspondence and vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c. ....	21	4 975	2 214	519	225
8243, 4	Data processing, business, and secretarial schools .....	-	-	-	-	-
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	10	2 764	859	181	121
83	<b>Social services</b> .....	649	184 292	79 355	19 127	10 993
835	Child day care services .....	150	17 103	10 797	2 678	1 865
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	499	167 189	68 558	16 449	9 128
832	Individual and family social services .....	214	47 691	22 979	5 473	3 075
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services .....	56	21 507	12 536	3 100	2 314
836	Residential care .....	73	26 407	11 841	2 653	1 360
839	Social services, n.e.c. ....	156	71 584	21 202	5 223	2 379
861, 2, 4, 9	<b>Selected membership organizations</b> .....	716	147 014	47 714	11 278	4 646
861	Business associations .....	182	64 271	19 395	4 529	1 286
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	346	50 028	16 831	3 937	2 223
862, 9	Other membership organizations .....	188	32 715	11 488	2 812	1 137
862	Professional membership organizations .....	71	13 555	3 988	1 000	313
869	Membership organizations, n.e.c. ....	117	19 160	7 500	1 812	824
892	<b>Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations</b> .....	18	6 811	4 056	966	243

**Table 2a. Comparative Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982 and 1977**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments					Establishments with payroll					
		1982 (number)	1977 (number)	Receipts			Receipts			Annual payroll		
				1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982	1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982	1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982
	<b>Total .....</b>	††	40 953	††	(D)	(NA)	7 697 708	(D)	(D)	2 684 566	(D)	(D)
70	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places...</b>	††	875	††	316 189	(NA)	564 149	310 275	81.8	151 319	90 605	67.0
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels.....	††	577	††	307 222	(NA)	557 673	304 616	83.1	149 893	89 442	67.6
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	162	††	165 903	(NA)	341 199	165 280	106.4	95 476	51 433	85.6
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	††	**	††	**	**	337 340	163 372	106.5	94 647	50 924	85.9
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	**	**	**	**	**	3 859	1 908	102.3	829	509	62.9
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts...	††	415	††	141 319	(NA)	216 474	139 336	55.4	54 417	38 009	43.2
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	**	**	**	**	**	142 742	100 883	41.5	35 026	25 893	35.3
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	**	**	**	**	**	73 732	38 453	91.7	19 391	12 116	60.0
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	(NC)	††	(NC)	(X)	6 476	(NC)	(X)	1 426	(NC)	(X)
703	Trailer parks and camps .....	††	249	††	6 976	(NA)	5 135	3 941	30.3	1 130	710	59.2
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging .....	††	(NC)	††	(NC)	(X)	1 341	(NC)	(X)	296	(NC)	(X)
72	<b>Personal services .....</b>	††	8 162	††	254 847	(NA)	360 552	207 157	74.0	121 639	73 072	66.5
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services...	††	1 221	††	92 778	(NA)	156 683	86 472	81.2	54 496	31 221	74.5
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	442	††	11 707	(NA)	11 693	8 120	44.0	2 368	1 539	53.9
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	779	††	81 071	(NA)	144 990	78 352	85.0	52 128	29 682	75.6
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	**	**	**	**	**	11 899	6 645	79.1	5 098	2 977	71.2
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	**	**	**	**	**	54 755	28 149	94.5	20 387	10 995	85.4
Other 721 7212	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .. Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners .....	**	**	**	**	**	78 336	43 558	79.8	26 643	15 710	69.6
7213	Linen supply* .....	**	**	**	**	**	1 614	1 200	34.5	446	307	45.3
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	**	**	**	**	**	52 489	23 521	123.2	18 106	8 739	107.2
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	**	**	**	**	**	4 217	2 645	59.4	1 145	'915	25.1
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper* .....	**	**	**	**	**	18 845	13 461	40.0	6 485	4 887	32.7
		**	**	**	**	**	1 171	1 205	-2.8	461	413	11.6
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	462	††	13 648	(NA)	23 611	9 390	151.4	5 451	2 438	123.6
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	4 915	††	71 166	(NA)	65 046	44 448	46.3	28 556	20 308	40.6
723	Beauty shops .....	††	3 665	††	55 865	(NA)	59 660	39 130	52.5	26 264	18 220	44.1
724	Barber shops .....	††	1 250	††	15 301	(NA)	5 386	5 318	1.3	2 292	2 088	9.8
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	123	††	3 767	(NA)	3 198	3 021	5.9	822	737	11.5
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	275	††	45 068	(NA)	70 456	44 531	58.2	18 883	12 247	54.2
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	1 166	††	28 420	(NA)	41 558	19 295	115.4	13 431	6 121	119.4

**Table 2a. Comparative Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982 and 1977—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments					Establishments with payroll					
		1982 (number)	1977 (number)	Receipts			Receipts			Annual payroll		
				1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982	1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982	1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982
73	Business services	††	5 507	††	899 045	(NA)	2 074 888	843 872	145.9	714 752	299 750	138.4
731	Advertising	††	327	††	35 132	(NA)	53 026	31 179	70.1	21 449	11 859	80.9
7311	Advertising agencies	††	..	††	..	..	30 599	16 686	83.4	13 967	6 962	100.6
7312	Outdoor advertising services	..	..	..	..	..	10 195	(D)	(D)	2 131	(D)	(D)
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives	..	..	..	..	..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	..	..	..	..	..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	††	618	††	70 080	(NA)	134 065	67 476	98.7	67 380	36 930	82.5
7341	Window cleaning	..	..	..	..	..	1 211	862	40.5	597	488	22.3
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services	..	..	..	..	..	49 769	26 103	90.7	20 564	11 037	86.3
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	..	..	..	..	..	83 085	40 209	106.6	46 219	25 219	83.3
737	Computer and data processing services	††	153	††	60 037	(NA)	154 794	59 416	160.5	52 668	20 748	153.8
7372	Computer programming and other software services	..	..	..	..	..	38 467	8 706	341.8	15 133	4 185	261.6
7374	Data processing services	..	..	..	..	..	79 243	35 090	125.8	25 341	12 713	99.3
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	..	..	..	..	..	37 084	15 620	137.4	12 194	3 850	216.7
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	††	1 467	††	67 776	(NA)	134 457	45 382	196.3	60 794	18 542	227.9
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	††	752	††	360 007	(NA)	955 083	352 583	170.9	207 828	75 922	173.7
Other 73	Other business services	††	2 190	††	321 541	(NA)	643 463	303 664	111.9	304 633	138 986	119.2
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies	..	..	..	..	..	29 674	16 765	77.0	11 378	7 374	54.3
7331	Direct mail advertising services	..	..	..	..	..	5 567	1 820	205.9	1 341	565	137.3
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services	..	..	..	..	..	14 667	5 974	145.5	4 245	1 502	182.6
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	..	..	..	..	..	11 539	6 974	65.5	2 914	1 605	81.6
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.	..	..	..	..	..	8 763	(D)	(D)	3 822	(D)	(D)
736	Personnel supply services	..	..	..	..	..	148 220	64 970	128.1	94 770	42 249	124.3
7361	Employment agencies	..	..	..	..	..	29 052	11 564	151.2	14 748	5 865	151.5
7362	Help supply services	..	..	..	..	..	102 550	47 361	116.5	69 427	32 998	110.4
7369	Facilities management services	..	..	..	..	..	16 618	6 045	174.9	10 595	3 386	212.9
7391	Research and development laboratories	..	..	..	..	..	12 839	3 752	242.2	5 709	1 854	207.9
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities	..	..	..	..	..	78 223	28 654	173.0	33 575	12 657	165.3
7393	Detective agencies and protective services	..	..	..	..	..	114 373	45 252	152.7	65 772	29 768	120.9
7395	Photofinishing laboratories*	..	..	..	..	..	23 567	12 412	89.9	6 315	3 250	94.3
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops	..	..	..	..	..	3 562	2 167	64.4	1 106	614	80.1
7399 pt.	Interior designing	..	..	..	..	..	6 685	2 234	199.2	1 660	489	239.5
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services	..	..	..	..	..	17 959	7 284	146.6	7 465	3 340	123.5
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c.	..	..	..	..	..	167 825	(D)	(D)	64 561	(D)	(D)
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages	††	3 219	††	295 333	(NA)	466 780	266 306	75.3	111 216	63 020	76.5
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	172	††	68 085	(NA)	124 674	66 553	87.3	18 371	9 041	103.2
752	Automobile parking	††	192	††	12 726	(NA)	17 591	12 302	43.0	3 738	2 969	25.9
7523	Parking lots	..	..	..	..	..	10 153	7 848	29.4	2 046	1 577	29.7
7525	Parking structures	..	..	..	..	..	7 438	4 454	67.0	1 692	1 392	21.6
753	Automotive repair shops	††	2 517	††	199 436	(NA)	300 357	176 307	70.4	82 086	48 004	71.0
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	1 578	††	98 854	(NA)	128 449	81 732	57.2	32 955	20 668	59.4
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	..	..	..	..	..	100 774	67 356	49.6	26 539	17 439	52.2
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	..	..	..	..	..	27 675	14 376	92.5	6 416	3 229	98.7
7531	Top and body repair shops	††	461	††	36 511	(NA)	60 811	32 878	85.0	17 538	9 428	86.0
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	478	††	64 071	(NA)	111 097	61 697	80.1	31 593	17 908	76.4
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	..	..	..	..	..	7 895	6 165	28.1	1 575	1 367	15.2
7535	Paint shops	..	..	..	..	..	8 502	5 871	44.8	2 879	2 006	43.5
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services	..	..	..	..	..	9 524	4 545	109.5	2 707	1 260	114.8
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	..	..	..	..	..	8 998	5 508	63.4	2 492	1 541	61.7
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair	..	..	..	..	..	15 842	8 310	90.6	4 275	2 293	86.4
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	..	..	..	..	..	17 334	(D)	(D)	5 422	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops)	..	..	..	..	..	13 033	6 016	116.6	3 247	1 533	111.8
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops	..	..	..	..	..	21 227	11 933	77.9	6 509	3 513	85.3
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	..	..	..	..	..	8 742	(D)	(D)	2 487	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	338	††	15 086	(NA)	24 158	11 144	116.8	7 021	3 006	133.6
7542	Car washes	..	..	..	..	..	8 239	6 347	29.8	2 135	1 535	39.1
7549	Other automotive services	..	..	..	..	..	15 919	4 797	231.9	4 886	1 471	232.2
76	Miscellaneous repair services	††	3 077	††	328 728	(NA)	553 805	301 767	83.5	171 983	92 463	86.0
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	1 108	††	79 666	(NA)	111 391	69 218	60.9	36 857	21 229	73.6
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	††	629	††	33 947	(NA)	29 762	27 726	7.3	9 229	8 177	12.9
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	479	††	45 719	(NA)	81 629	41 492	96.7	27 628	13 052	111.7
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops	..	..	..	..	..	28 644	14 577	96.5	8 624	3 913	120.4
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	..	..	..	..	..	52 985	26 915	96.9	19 004	9 139	107.9
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	355	††	9 321	(NA)	8 052	6 278	28.3	2 662	1 874	42.0



**Table 2a. Comparative Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982 and 1977—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments					Establishments with payroll					
		1982 (number)	1977 (number)	Receipts			Receipts			Annual payroll		
				1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982	1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982	1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982
<b>76</b>	<b>Miscellaneous repair services—Con.</b>											
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services ----	††	1 614	††	239 741	(NA)	434 362	226 271	92.0	132 464	69 360	91.0
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair -----	††	††	††	††	††	3 269	2 424	34.9	921	757	21.7
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services -----	††	††	††	††	††	431 093	223 847	92.6	131 543	68 603	91.7
7692	Welding repair -----	††	††	††	††	††	68 734	44 131	55.7	29 112	16 854	72.7
7694	Armature rewinding shops -----	††	††	††	††	††	64 349	43 706	47.2	19 687	14 976	31.5
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. -----	††	††	††	††	††	298 010	136 010	119.1	82 744	36 773	125.0
<b>78, 79</b>	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures -----</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>2 063</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>229 395</b>	<b>(NA)</b>	<b>372 519</b>	<b>211 360</b>	<b>76.2</b>	<b>75 996</b>	<b>49 953</b>	<b>52.1</b>
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services -----	††	74	††	33 077	(NA)	35 849	32 424	10.6	2 450	1 930	26.9
783	Motion picture theaters -----	††	150	††	41 875	(NA)	58 777	41 751	40.8	8 278	6 922	19.6
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in -----	††	††	††	††	††	57 001	36 375	56.7	7 821	5 943	31.6
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters -----	††	††	††	††	††	1 776	5 376	-67.0	457	979	-53.3
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers ---	††	576	††	13 524	(NA)	21 380	7 684	178.2	5 305	2 708	95.9
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services -----	††	††	††	††	††	16 433	(D)	(D)	3 426	(D)	(D)
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups ---	††	††	††	††	††	4 947	(D)	(D)	1 879	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments -----	††	111	††	14 096	(NA)	19 363	13 296	45.6	5 174	3 869	33.7
7932	Billiard and pool establishments -----	††	54	††	1 568	(NA)	1 207	824	46.5	254	166	53.0
7933	Bowling alleys -----	††	57	††	12 528	(NA)	18 156	12 472	45.6	4 920	3 703	32.9
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services -----	††	1 152	††	126 823	(NA)	237 150	116 205	104.1	54 789	34 524	58.7
794	Commercial sports -----	††	††	††	††	(NA)	110 229	61 291	79.8	25 319	19 464	30.1
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters -----	††	††	††	††	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948	Racing, including track operation -----	††	††	††	††	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	Other amusement and recreation services -----	††	††	††	††	(NA)	126 921	54 914	131.1	29 470	15 060	95.7
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools -----	††	††	††	††	††	3 253	2 764	17.7	915	871	5.1
7992	Public golf courses -----	††	††	††	††	††	4 142	1 633	153.6	812	301	169.8
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators -----	††	††	††	††	††	41 670	16 120	158.5	7 068	3 924	80.1
7996	Amusement parks -----	††	††	††	††	††	5 828	4 363	33.6	1 995	1 159	72.1
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs -----	††	††	††	††	††	26 731	10 363	157.9	7 483	3 468	115.8
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. -----	††	††	††	††	††	45 297	18 842	140.4	11 197	4 953	126.1
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides -----	††	††	††	††	††	2 026	1 005	101.6	569	237	140.1
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs -----	††	††	††	††	††	3 501	2 348	49.1	502	375	33.9
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements -----	††	††	††	††	††	39 770	15 489	156.8	10 126	4 341	133.3
<b>80, ex. 806</b>	<b>Health services, except hospitals -----</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>6 135</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(NA)</b>	<b>1 614 223</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>688 511</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>
801	Offices of physicians -----	††	2 726	††	474 126	(NA)	980 375	450 174	117.8	442 503	174 380	153.8
802	Offices of dentists -----	††	1 360	††	125 740	(NA)	224 452	120 807	85.8	76 476	33 535	128.0
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians -----	††	5	††	(D)	(NA)	544	(D)	(D)	218	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors -----	††	161	††	7 047	(NA)	19 446	5 630	245.4	4 407	855	415.4
8042	Offices of optometrists -----	††	206	††	18 897	(NA)	21 049	17 378	21.1	4 277	2 997	42.7
805	Nursing and personal care facilities -----	††	534	††	105 945	(NA)	214 683	103 586	107.3	100 910	51 206	97.1
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services -----	††	1 143	††	(D)	(NA)	153 674	68 347	124.8	59 720	28 392	110.3
807	Medical and dental laboratories -----	††	203	††	30 474	(NA)	51 435	29 392	75.0	20 464	12 017	70.3
8071	Medical laboratories -----	††	100	††	19 437	(NA)	34 556	19 127	80.7	12 976	7 520	72.6
8072	Dental laboratories -----	††	103	††	11 037	(NA)	16 879	10 265	64.4	7 488	4 497	66.5
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c. -----	††	940	††	(D)	(NA)	102 239	38 955	162.5	39 256	16 375	139.7
<b>81</b>	<b>Legal services -----</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>3 147</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>344 347</b>	<b>(NA)</b>	<b>722 147</b>	<b>312 808</b>	<b>130.9</b>	<b>239 628</b>	<b>71 295</b>	<b>236.1</b>
<b>823, 4, 9</b>	<b>Selected educational services -----</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>940</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>20 733</b>	<b>(NA)</b>	<b>26 797</b>	<b>15 410</b>	<b>73.9</b>	<b>10 031</b>	<b>5 467</b>	<b>83.5</b>
823	Libraries and information centers -----	††	††	††	††	††	589	362	62.7	172	147	17.0
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools -----	††	††	††	††	††	19 221	11 426	68.2	7 362	4 100	79.6
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. -----	††	††	††	††	††	6 987	3 622	92.9	2 497	1 220	104.7
<b>891</b>	<b>Engineering, architectural, and surveying services -----</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>1 430</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>264 101</b>	<b>(NA)</b>	<b>599 640</b>	<b>249 602</b>	<b>140.2</b>	<b>265 969</b>	<b>114 119</b>	<b>133.1</b>
891 pt.	Architectural services -----	††	††	††	††	††	107 212	48 714	120.1	41 982	16 862	149.0
891 pt.	Engineering services -----	††	††	††	††	††	412 122	169 298	143.4	195 204	85 338	128.7
891 pt.	Surveying services -----	††	††	††	††	††	80 306	31 590	154.2	28 783	11 919	141.5
<b>893</b>	<b>Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services -----</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>1 963</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>103 079</b>	<b>(NA)</b>	<b>235 645</b>	<b>93 536</b>	<b>151.9</b>	<b>94 010</b>	<b>34 692</b>	<b>171.0</b>
<b>83, 892, 9</b>	<b>Social and other services -----</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>4 435</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>101 693</b>	<b>(NA)</b>	<b>106 563</b>	<b>38 497</b>	<b>176.8</b>	<b>39 512</b>	<b>16 500</b>	<b>139.5</b>
83	Social services -----	††	††	††	††	††	70 632	31 134	126.9	29 580	13 579	117.8
835	Child day care services -----	††	††	††	††	††	43 377	17 088	153.8	17 960	7 141	151.5
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services -----	††	††	††	††	††	27 255	14 046	94.0	11 620	6 438	80.5
892, 9	Other services -----	††	††	††	††	††	35 931	7 363	388.0	9 932	2 921	240.0



Table 2b. Comparative Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982 and 1977

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments		Expenses			Annual payroll		
		1982 (number)	1977 (number)	1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982	1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982
	Total.....	1 726	(NC)	428 188	(NC)	(X)	195 624	(NC)	(X)
7011 pt., 7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodging .....	33	(NC)	6 016	(NC)	(X)	2 380	(NC)	(X)
7391, 2, 7	Research, testing, and consulting services .....	12	(NC)	12 799	(NC)	(X)	5 883	(NC)	(X)
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services .....	168	(NC)	61 000	(NC)	(X)	23 933	(NC)	(X)
805, 8, 9	Selected health services .....	71	71	50 971	28 438	79.2	25 917	14 525	78.4
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	30	24	28 568	12 731	124.4	14 911	7 538	97.8
808	Outpatient care facilities.....	20	22	11 074	8 884	24.7	5 623	3 992	40.9
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c.....	21	25	11 329	6 823	66.0	5 383	2 995	79.7
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....	13	17	4 892	2 751	77.8	3 031	1 546	96.1
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services.....	46	42	8 431	4 125	104.4	3 355	1 693	98.2
83	Social services .....	649	505	155 149	91 802	69.0	79 355	46 776	69.6
835	Child day care services .....	150	112	17 508	7 423	135.9	10 797	4 722	128.7
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services.....	499	393	137 641	84 379	63.1	68 558	42 054	63.0
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations .....	716	658	122 161	66 903	82.6	47 714	26 353	81.1
861	Business associations.....	182	178	50 663	27 482	84.3	19 395	11 535	68.1
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	346	322	41 565	24 499	69.7	16 831	9 506	77.1
862, 9	Other membership organizations .....	188	158	29 933	14 922	100.6	11 488	5 312	116.3
892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations .....	18	21	6 769	3 216	110.5	4 056	1 685	140.7

Table 3a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments— Receipts per establishment (dollars)	Establishments with payroll				Establishments without payroll— Receipts per establishment (dollars)
			Receipts		Annual payroll per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)	Employees per establishment <sup>1</sup> (number)	
			Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)			
	Total .....	††	348 013	38 057	13 272	9	††
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	1 072 527	27 064	7 259	40	††
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	1 196 723	27 019	7 262	44	††
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	2 565 406	27 601	7 723	93	††
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	**	3 627 312	27 678	7 766	131	**
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	**	96 475	22 178	4 764	4	**
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	650 072	26 151	6 574	25	††
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	**	509 793	25 826	6 337	20	**
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	**	1 391 170	26 802	7 049	52	**
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	107 933	31 590	6 956	3	††
703	Trailer parks and camps .....	††	119 419	34 007	7 483	4	††
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging .....	††	78 882	24 833	5 481	3	††
72	Personal services .....	††	153 819	23 710	7 999	6	††
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	236 681	24 124	8 390	10	††
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	113 524	34 801	7 048	3	††
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	259 374	23 541	8 464	11	††
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	**	195 066	16 783	7 190	12	**
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	**	146 404	19 444	7 240	8	**
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	**	631 742	29 740	10 115	21	**
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners .....	**	57 643	19 214	5 310	3	**
7213	Linen supply* .....	**	3 087 588	32 025	11 047	96	**
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	**	100 405	24 376	6 618	4	**
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	**	1 256 333	28 948	9 962	43	**
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper* .....	**	53 227	13 460	5 299	4	**
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	212 712	31 608	7 297	7	††
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	69 494	18 458	8 103	4	††
723	Beauty shops .....	††	71 880	18 402	8 101	4	††
724	Barber shops .....	††	50 811	19 099	8 128	3	††
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	65 265	28 301	7 274	2	††
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	263 880	40 679	10 902	6	††
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	130 276	16 008	5 174	8	††

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments— Receipts per establishment (dollars)	Establishments with payroll				Establishments without payroll— Receipts per establishment (dollars)
			Receipts		Annual payroll per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)	Employees per establishment <sup>1</sup> (number)	
			Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)			
73	Business services .....	††	538 512	34 635	11 931	16	††
731	Advertising .....	††	306 509	40 789	16 499	8	††
7311	Advertising agencies .....	††	215 486	36 384	16 608	6	††
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	**	926 818	61 048	12 760	15	**
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives .....	**	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	**
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. ....	**	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	**
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	234 379	13 553	6 812	17	††
7341	Window cleaning .....	**	173 000	15 138	7 463	11	**
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services .....	**	211 783	30 912	12 773	7	**
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	**	251 773	10 130	5 635	25	**
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	747 797	52 867	17 988	14	††
7372	Computer programming and other software services .....	**	486 924	49 571	19 501	10	**
7374	Data processing services .....	**	990 538	48 645	15 556	20	**
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. ....	**	772 583	70 906	23 315	11	**
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	253 692	37 705	17 048	7	††
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	1 207 437	87 582	19 058	14	††
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	407 255	20 547	9 728	20	††
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies .....	**	267 333	30 750	11 791	9	**
7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	**	309 278	41 237	9 933	8	**
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	**	318 848	50 058	14 488	6	**
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	**	186 113	47 098	11 894	4	**
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c. ....	**	128 868	24 207	10 558	5	**
736	Personnel supply services .....	**	487 566	11 119	7 110	44	**
7361	Employment agencies .....	**	167 931	19 126	9 709	9	**
7362	Help supply services .....	**	807 480	9 242	6 257	87	**
7369	Facilities management services .....	**	4 154 500	23 242	14 818	179	**
7391	Research and development laboratories .....	**	320 975	44 580	19 823	7	**
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities .....	**	774 485	45 664	19 600	17	**
7393	Detective agencies and protective services .....	**	531 967	15 201	8 742	35	**
7395	Photofinishing laboratories* .....	**	636 946	33 100	8 869	19	**
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	**	118 733	32 981	10 241	4	**
7399 pt.	Interior designing .....	**	126 132	42 310	10 506	3	**
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	**	294 410	21 742	9 038	14	**
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c. ....	**	386 694	36 037	13 863	11	**
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages .....	††	229 376	50 649	12 068	5	††
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	944 500	82 840	12 207	11	††
752	Automobile parking .....	††	101 098	40 814	8 673	2	††
7523	Parking lots .....	**	66 796	48 813	9 837	1	**
7525	Parking structures .....	**	338 091	33 354	7 587	10	**
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	192 537	46 982	12 840	4	††
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	168 790	46 692	11 979	4	††
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....	**	145 417	42 611	11 222	3	**
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	**	406 985	71 697	16 622	6	**
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	193 666	46 492	13 408	4	††
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	229 066	47 599	13 536	5	††
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	**	292 407	61 680	12 305	5	**
7535	Paint shops .....	**	197 721	34 702	11 751	6	**
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services .....	**	164 207	43 095	12 249	4	**
7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	**	199 956	51 713	14 322	4	**
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair .....	**	288 036	53 520	14 443	5	**
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....	**	309 536	48 419	15 145	6	**
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops) .....	**	176 122	52 132	12 988	3	**
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops .....	**	225 819	45 164	13 849	5	**
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	**	264 909	45 531	12 953	6	**
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	142 947	27 236	7 915	5	††
7542	Car washes .....	**	130 778	21 456	5 560	6	**
7549	Other automotive services .....	**	150 179	31 648	9 714	5	**
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	403 648	51 146	15 883	8	††
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	269 712	51 594	17 071	5	††
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	186 013	45 231	14 026	4	††
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	322 644	54 383	18 406	6	††
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops .....	**	272 800	51 985	15 652	5	**
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....	**	358 007	55 774	20 004	6	**
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	92 552	25 725	8 505	4	††
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	498 122	51 982	15 853	10	††
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	**	155 667	36 730	10 348	4	**
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services .....	**	506 572	52 146	15 912	10	**
7692	Welding repair .....	**	381 856	32 575	13 797	12	**
7694	Armature rewinding shops .....	**	893 736	58 606	17 930	15	**
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. ....	**	497 513	58 907	16 356	8	**
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures....	††	449 902	40 064	8 173	11	††
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	1 378 808	222 665	15 217	6	††
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	520 150	34 232	4 821	15	††
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....	**	564 366	35 850	4 919	16	**
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	**	148 000	13 984	3 598	11	**
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	328 923	32 443	8 050	10	††
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	**	966 647	45 902	9 570	21	**
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	**	103 063	16 435	6 243	6	**

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 3a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments— Receipts per establishment (dollars)	Establishments with payroll				Establishments without payroll— Receipts per establishment (dollars)
			Receipts		Annual payroll per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)	Employees per establishment <sup>1</sup> (number)	
			Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)			
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures— Con.						
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	372 365	22 411	5 988	17	††
7932	Billiard and pool establishments .....	††	120 700	28 070	5 907	4	††
7933	Bowling alleys .....	††	432 286	22 114	5 993	20	††
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	414 598	40 215	9 291	10	††
794	Commercial sports .....	††	2 688 512	53 457	12 279	50	††
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters .....	††	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	††
7948	Racing, including track operation .....	††	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	††
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	Other amusement and recreation services .....	††	239 023	33 095	7 684	7	††
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools .....	**	53 328	13 902	3 910	4	**
7992	Public golf courses .....	**	276 133	41 420	8 120	7	**
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators .....	**	344 380	57 795	9 803	6	**
7996	Amusement parks .....	**	971 333	24 385	8 347	40	**
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	**	238 670	25 194	7 053	9	**
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ....	**	209 708	30 606	7 566	7	**
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides .....	**	135 067	21 785	6 118	6	**
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs .....	**	500 143	57 393	8 230	9	**
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements .....	**	205 000	29 992	7 637	7	**
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	295 699	38 999	16 634	8	††
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	334 257	63 369	28 602	5	††
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	159 412	40 772	13 892	4	††
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	90 667	45 333	18 167	2	††
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	139 899	41 730	9 457	3	††
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	114 397	46 984	9 547	2	††
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	1 022 300	14 166	6 659	72	††
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	265 413	35 458	13 779	7	††
807	Medical and dental laboratories .....	††	267 891	38 760	15 421	7	††
8071	Medical laboratories .....	††	371 570	46 446	17 441	8	††
8072	Dental laboratories .....	††	170 495	28 952	12 844	6	††
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c. ....	††	264 183	34 000	13 055	8	††
81	Legal services .....	††	268 157	62 067	20 595	4	††
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	270 677	25 791	9 654	10	††
823	Libraries and information centers .....	**	84 143	34 647	10 118	2	**
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools .....	**	492 846	28 350	10 858	17	**
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	**	131 830	20 311	7 259	6	**
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	586 732	52 025	23 076	11	††
891 pt.	Architectural services .....	**	355 007	56 666	22 189	6	**
891 pt.	Engineering services .....	**	703 280	51 138	24 222	14	**
891 pt.	Surveying services .....	**	599 299	50 988	18 275	12	**
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	260 094	41 118	16 404	6	††
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	108 516	18 674	6 998	6	††
83	Social services .....	**	87 742	13 758	5 762	6	**
835	Child day care services .....	**	62 865	11 592	4 800	5	**
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	**	237 000	19 580	8 348	12	**
892, 9	Other services .....	**	203 000	70 178	19 398	3	**

<sup>1</sup>Based on number of employees for pay period including March 12.

**Table 3b. Selected Ratios for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Revenue		Expenses		Annual payroll per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)	Employees per establishment <sup>1</sup> (number)
		Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)	Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)		
	<b>Total</b> .....	287 037	22 130	248 081	19 127	8 738	13
7011 pt., 7032, 704	<b>Hotels, camps, and membership lodging</b> .....	293 364	31 534	182 303	19 596	7 752	9
7391, 2, 7	<b>Research, testing, and consulting services</b> .....	915 250	39 225	1 066 583	45 711	21 011	23
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	<b>Selected amusement, recreation, and related services</b> .....	407 952	25 393	363 095	22 601	8 867	16
805, 8, 9	<b>Selected health services</b> .....	764 577	20 446	717 901	19 198	9 762	37
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	959 867	15 936	952 267	15 810	8 252	60
808	Outpatient care facilities .....	570 000	28 079	553 700	27 276	13 850	20
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	670 905	31 876	539 476	25 631	12 179	21
81	<b>Legal aid societies and similar legal services</b> .....	406 308	30 356	376 308	28 115	17 420	13
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> .....	185 696	21 903	183 283	21 618	8 603	8
83	<b>Social services</b> .....	283 963	16 764	239 059	14 113	7 219	17
835	Child day care services .....	114 020	9 171	116 720	9 388	5 789	12
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	335 048	18 316	275 834	15 079	7 511	18
861, 2, 4, 9	<b>Selected membership organizations</b> .....	205 327	31 643	170 616	26 294	10 270	6
861	Business associations .....	353 137	49 977	278 368	39 396	15 082	7
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	144 590	22 505	120 130	18 698	7 571	6
862, 9	Other membership organizations .....	174 016	28 773	159 218	26 326	10 104	6
892	<b>Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations</b> .....	378 389	28 029	376 056	27 856	16 691	14

<sup>1</sup>Based on number of employees for pay period including March 12.

**Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>ALEXANDRIA SMSA</b>									
	<b>Total</b> .....	††	††	††	††	655	170 583	58 297	13 520	5 192
70	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places</b> .....	††	††	††	††	20	7 575	1 810	448	326
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	<b>Personal services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	79	10 830	3 881	1 029	541
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	18	4 235	1 536	374	228
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	5	260	64	14	10
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	13	3 975	1 472	360	218
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	**	**	**	**	7	2 007	958	237	155
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	**	**	**	**	6	1 968	514	123	63
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	4	520	110	29	32
723, 4	<b>Beauty and barber shops</b> .....	††	††	††	††	40	2 330	1 040	241	165
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	34	1 932	848	190	132
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	6	398	192	51	33
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	9	638	206	68	56
73	<b>Business services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	84	25 406	9 360	2 014	776
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	20	4 113	1 996	446	253
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	7	2 434	923	205	49
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	13	4 077	1 747	424	87
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	11	6 509	1 712	322	75
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)



**Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
ALEXANDRIA SMSA—Con.										
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages.....	††	††	††	††	65	11 200	2 175	476	220
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	5	3 106	243	62	35
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	51	7 070	1 660	363	148
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	22	2 495	565	117	53
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	11	1 267	343	68	30
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	18	3 308	752	178	65
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	40	10 589	2 168	528	172
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	15	2 240	606	138	51
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	6	704	127	30	15
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	9	1 536	479	108	36
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	9	935	207	48	25
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services.....	††	††	††	††	16	7 414	1 355	342	96
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures...	††	††	††	††	16	3 782	766	167	123
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters.....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	11	1 817	278	57	50
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	196	65 750	26 635	6 242	2 192
801	Offices of physicians.....	††	††	††	††	102	34 469	14 751	3 510	536
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	38	5 783	1 580	358	163
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	7	661	137	37	23
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	7	693	190	43	23
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	††	††	††	††	22	19 979	8 820	2 048	1 344
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	20	4 165	1 157	246	103
81	Legal services.....	††	††	††	††	81	18 813	4 112	893	289
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	24	10 266	5 113	1 178	293
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	23	4 691	1 622	384	114
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services .....	††	††	††	††	23	1 337	535	124	129
892, 9	Other services .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
BATON ROUGE SMSA										
	Total.....	††	††	††	††	2 922	960 851	371 049	91 649	28 216
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	56	57 069	14 942	3 551	2 332
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	49	56 073	14 622	3 491	2 282
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	11	23 981	6 981	1 623	1 031
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	††	††	††	††	8	23 749	6 949	1 615	1 022
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	††	††	††	††	3	232	32	8	9
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	38	32 092	7 641	1 868	1 251
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts.....	††	††	††	††	29	13 020	2 888	697	532
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	††	††	††	††	9	19 072	4 753	1 171	719
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places.....	††	††	††	††	7	996	320	60	50
703	Trailer parks and camps .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	282	68 523	24 364	5 697	2 680
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	85	39 872	13 643	3 306	1 464
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	16	1 184	351	80	47
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	69	38 688	13 292	3 226	1 417
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	††	††	††	††	9	1 305	584	147	90
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	††	††	††	††	43	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	††	††	††	††	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7213	Linen supply* .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	9	1 227	238	64	31
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper* .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	14	2 528	604	137	95
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	††	††	††	††	112	11 297	5 297	1 144	570
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	102	11 017	5 217	1 129	558
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	10	280	80	15	12
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops.....	††	††	††	††	9	435	137	37	35
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	19	6 877	2 184	389	183
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	43	7 514	2 499	684	333

**Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>BATON ROUGE SMSA—Con.</b>									
73	<b>Business services -----</b>	††	††	††	††	564	214 139	88 421	21 633	8 425
731	Advertising -----	††	††	††	††	26	9 720	3 622	818	221
7311	Advertising agencies -----	††	††	††	††	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7312	Outdoor advertising services -----	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives -----	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. -----	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings -----	††	††	††	††	76	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7341	Window cleaning -----	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services -----	††	††	††	††	23	6 179	2 879	608	204
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. -----	††	††	††	††	53	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
737	Computer and data processing services -----	††	††	††	††	47	34 608	12 610	3 164	809
7372	Computer programming and other software services -----	††	††	††	††	21	7 918	3 216	871	163
7374	Data processing services -----	††	††	††	††	20	23 477	8 196	2 036	591
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. -----	††	††	††	††	6	3 213	1 198	257	55
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services -----	††	††	††	††	109	23 140	9 279	2 042	570
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services -----	††	††	††	††	84	42 104	10 695	2 620	663
Other 73	Other business services -----	††	††	††	††	222	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies -----	††	††	††	††	12	4 188	1 476	333	109
7331	Direct mail advertising services -----	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services -----	††	††	††	††	10	2 666	750	157	43
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics -----	††	††	††	††	6	505	153	36	15
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c. -----	††	††	††	††	14	1 541	526	124	66
736	Personnel supply services -----	††	††	††	††	52	19 752	13 699	3 689	1 658
7361	Employment agencies -----	††	††	††	††	33	3 461	1 767	474	290
7362	Help supply services -----	††	††	††	††	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7369	Facilities management services -----	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391	Research and development laboratories -----	††	††	††	††	5	752	401	101	15
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities -----	††	††	††	††	20	7 531	3 374	799	174
7393	Detective agencies and protective services -----	††	††	††	††	21	15 365	8 669	2 194	1 110
7395	Photofinishing laboratories* -----	††	††	††	††	6	3 840	864	205	77
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops -----	††	††	††	††	4	86	26	15	6
7399 pt.	Interior designing -----	††	††	††	††	4	1 254	231	54	34
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services -----	††	††	††	††	7	2 496	1 070	261	112
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c. -----	††	††	††	††	59	24 257	10 070	2 379	827
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages -----</b>	††	††	††	††	251	59 396	16 652	3 867	1 235
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers -----	††	††	††	††	13	5 878	966	223	91
752	Automobile parking -----	††	††	††	††	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7523	Parking lots -----	††	††	††	††	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7525	Parking structures -----	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	203	49 851	14 678	3 454	1 036
7538	General automotive repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	103	21 076	5 960	1 470	456
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel -----	††	††	††	††	95	16 795	4 922	1 143	401
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	8	4 281	1 038	327	55
7531	Top and body repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	35	7 071	2 225	512	166
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	65	21 704	6 493	1 472	414
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7535	Paint shops -----	††	††	††	††	3	681	270	60	26
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services -----	††	††	††	††	10	1 860	533	133	35
7539 pt.	Radiator repair -----	††	††	††	††	6	1 458	480	110	31
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair -----	††	††	††	††	8	2 967	864	192	49
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment -----	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops) -----	††	††	††	††	10	2 574	750	144	36
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	18	3 330	986	216	81
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. -----	††	††	††	††	5	697	186	33	15
754	Automotive services, except repair -----	††	††	††	††	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7542	Car washes -----	††	††	††	††	5	1 004	257	57	33
7549	Other automotive services -----	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services -----</b>	††	††	††	††	153	62 478	20 575	5 235	1 256
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	49	12 019	3 558	815	242
7622	Radio and TV repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	22	4 845	1 184	292	94
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	27	7 174	2 374	523	148
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	11	2 588	860	167	49
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. -----	††	††	††	††	16	4 586	1 514	356	99
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair -----	††	††	††	††	13	1 482	583	130	58
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services -----	††	††	††	††	91	48 977	16 434	4 290	956
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair -----	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services -----	††	††	††	††	88	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7692	Welding repair -----	††	††	††	††	9	2 189	643	144	50
7694	Armature rewinding shops -----	††	††	††	††	14	12 910	4 053	1 030	198
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. -----	††	††	††	††	65	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)



**Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>BATON ROUGE SMSA—Con.</b>									
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures...	††	††	††	††	89	27 185	5 555	1 287	880
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	5	336	99	21	9
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	18	12 915	1 805	432	359
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....	††	††	††	††	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	††	††	††	††	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7932	Billiard and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7933	Bowling alleys .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	60	12 010	3 099	663	437
794	Commercial sports .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7948	Racing, including track operation .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	Other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	60	12 010	3 099	663	437
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools .....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7992	Public golf courses .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators .....	††	††	††	††	14	3 628	899	227	109
7996	Amusement parks .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	††	††	††	††	15	3 079	941	178	120
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	20	4 231	904	180	144
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements .....	††	††	††	††	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	690	218 753	93 898	23 818	5 164
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	343	133 997	61 996	16 101	1 916
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	212	34 579	12 171	3 029	845
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	14	2 557	523	142	53
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	20	20 433	9 726	2 311	1 629
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	76	22 944	8 468	2 039	638
807	Medical and dental laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	26	7 714	3 063	812	222
8071	Medical laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	10	5 338	1 962	482	132
8072	Dental laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	16	2 376	1 101	330	90
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	50	15 230	5 405	1 227	416
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	322	79 042	23 441	5 090	1 401
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	16	6 588	2 448	584	207
823	Libraries and information centers .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools .....	††	††	††	††	7	5 700	2 185	506	179
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	210	125 946	63 918	16 895	2 890
891 pt.	Architectural services .....	††	††	††	††	58	14 300	5 526	1 315	272
891 pt.	Engineering services .....	††	††	††	††	140	109 373	57 453	15 368	2 547
891 pt.	Surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	12	2 273	939	212	71
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	142	27 488	10 841	2 526	784
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	147	14 244	5 994	1 466	962
83	Social services .....	††	††	††	††	124	12 061	5 224	1 255	912
835	Child day care services .....	††	††	††	††	105	8 420	3 664	876	705
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	††	††	††	††	19	3 641	1 560	379	207
892, 9	Other services .....	††	††	††	††	23	2 183	770	211	50

Table 4a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D.]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	<b>LAFAYETTE SMSA</b>									
	<b>Total</b> .....	11	11	11	11	1 632	852 315	264 365	64 630	15 778
70	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places</b> .....	11	11	11	11	24	43 209	12 016	2 672	1 318
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	11	11	11	11	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	11	11	11	11	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	11	11	11	11	18	35 302	9 358	1 999	965
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	11	11	11	11	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	<b>Personal services</b> .....	11	11	11	11	125	20 391	6 346	1 446	746
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	11	11	11	11	32	8 631	2 430	558	251
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	11	11	11	11	3	546	63	15	10
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	11	11	11	11	29	8 085	2 367	543	241
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	11	11	11	11	4	994	490	120	56
7211	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	11	11	11	11	19	2 507	869	186	102
7216	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	11	11	11	11	6	4 584	1 008	237	83
Other 721										
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	11	11	11	11	7	999	211	53	46
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	11	11	11	11	53	5 099	2 090	465	225
723	Beauty shops .....	11	11	11	11	43	4 510	1 832	412	194
724	Barber shops .....	11	11	11	11	10	589	258	53	31
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	11	11	11	11	3	77	18	5	3
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	11	11	11	11	9	2 390	630	134	53
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	11	11	11	11	21	3 195	967	231	168
73	<b>Business services</b> .....	11	11	11	11	448	399 621	102 220	25 879	6 159
731	Advertising .....	11	11	11	11	12	3 982	1 335	307	122
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	11	11	11	11	39	7 044	2 942	669	392
737	Computer and data processing services .....	11	11	11	11	12	6 233	2 323	520	95
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	11	11	11	11	53	9 469	3 789	797	196
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	11	11	11	11	179	315 262	68 553	18 136	3 311
Other 73	Other business services .....	11	11	11	11	153	57 631	23 278	5 450	2 043
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages</b> .....	11	11	11	11	103	32 148	8 067	1 829	581
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	11	11	11	11	8	9 104	1 678	402	105
752	Automobile parking .....	11	11	11	11	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	11	11	11	11	90	22 344	6 167	1 354	436
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	11	11	11	11	43	10 303	2 821	618	217
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	11	11	11	11	17	4 582	1 187	276	76
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	11	11	11	11	30	7 459	2 159	460	143
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	11	11	11	11	5	700	222	73	40
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b> .....	11	11	11	11	89	34 059	11 416	2 759	656
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	11	11	11	11	24	11 982	4 498	1 095	191
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	11	11	11	11	8	1 341	425	101	23
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	11	11	11	11	16	10 641	4 073	994	168
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	11	11	11	11	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	11	11	11	11	63	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures</b> .....	11	11	11	11	55	28 018	4 820	953	543
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	11	11	11	11	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters .....	11	11	11	11	8	4 737	541	140	99
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	11	11	11	11	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	11	11	11	11	-	-	-	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services .....	11	11	11	11	40	22 993	4 168	790	428
80, ex. 806	<b>Health services, except hospitals</b> .....	11	11	11	11	311	102 847	42 134	9 498	2 186
801	Offices of physicians .....	11	11	11	11	163	61 780	27 827	6 111	820
802	Offices of dentists .....	11	11	11	11	87	16 115	5 154	1 117	388
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	11	11	11	11	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	11	11	11	11	8	1 720	251	61	35
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	11	11	11	11	9	1 007	191	44	24
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	11	11	11	11	7	9 012	4 162	1 089	584
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	11	11	11	11	37	13 213	4 549	1 076	335
81	<b>Legal services</b> .....	11	11	11	11	203	57 381	24 386	6 122	891
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> .....	11	11	11	11	7	2 602	612	132	59
891	<b>Engineering, architectural, and surveying services</b> .....	11	11	11	11	113	99 511	38 634	10 149	1 503
893	<b>Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services</b> .....	11	11	11	11	61	22 523	10 492	2 483	636
83, 892, 9	<b>Social and other services</b> .....	11	11	11	11	93	10 005	3 222	708	500
83	Social services .....	11	11	11	11	67	4 638	1 948	417	406
892, 9	Other services .....	11	11	11	11	26	5 367	1 274	291	94



**Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D.]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>LAKE CHARLES SMSA</b>									
	Total.....	††	††	††	††	935	310 867	111 914	28 405	8 697
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	24	16 294	4 680	1 025	644
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	10	8 478	2 215	599	362
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	99	20 129	6 974	1 760	771
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	21	11 323	4 191	1 129	398
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7215										
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	**	**	**	**	3	395	167	40	26
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	**	**	**	**	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	**	**	**	**	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	3	974	218	51	38
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	50	3 246	1 374	274	159
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	42	2 704	1 092	223	136
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	8	542	282	51	23
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	8	2 856	618	149	64
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	156	70 873	22 939	5 700	2 383
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	6	1 855	526	143	47
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	35	6 590	3 703	733	581
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	6	2 030	631	140	34
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	15	3 257	1 826	506	119
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	38	39 413	7 081	1 877	412
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	56	17 728	9 172	2 301	1 190
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages .....	††	††	††	††	93	17 306	4 953	1 237	406
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	7	2 477	374	112	39
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	75	13 037	4 036	974	287
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	36	4 374	1 209	294	100
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	10	2 732	880	205	53
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	29	5 931	1 947	475	134
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	51	21 353	6 283	1 665	405
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	14	3 796	1 560	365	94
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	4	779	265	59	20
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	10	3 017	1 295	306	74
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures .....	††	††	††	††	31	20 499	3 610	926	549
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	7	3 876	563	146	117
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	20	15 766	2 726	711	394
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	262	81 929	37 024	9 405	2 021
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	133	50 859	25 128	6 680	797
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	77	13 673	4 558	969	321
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	7	901	116	30	19
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	7	10 438	4 744	1 116	703
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	24	4 645	2 113	530	143
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	102	28 627	10 438	2 380	481
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	39	17 571	9 037	2 778	429
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	35	10 690	3 790	1 029	268
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services .....	**	**	**	**	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services .....	**	**	**	**	4	101	28	7	6

**Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>MONROE SMSA</b>									
	Total.....	††	††	††	††	832	204 628	75 132	17 316	6 012
70	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places</b> .....	††	††	††	††	22	11 565	2 954	771	568
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels.....	††	††	††	††	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels.....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts.....	††	††	††	††	16	9 427	2 200	593	469
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	<b>Personal services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	82	11 756	3 518	847	526
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	††	††	††	††	30	6 030	2 190	502	290
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning.....	††	††	††	††	7	472	90	19	15
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	††	††	††	††	23	5 558	2 100	483	275
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial*.....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7211	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*.....	..	..	..	..	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*.....	..	..	..	..	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721										
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	††	††	††	††	6	864	160	40	42
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	††	††	††	††	30	903	268	74	58
723	Beauty shops.....	††	††	††	††	24	685	220	61	45
724	Barber shops.....	††	††	††	††	6	218	48	13	13
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
729	Miscellaneous personal services.....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	<b>Business services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	145	37 984	13 329	3 023	1 441
731	Advertising.....	††	††	††	††	9	1 335	486	93	31
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings.....	††	††	††	††	28	4 709	2 298	506	451
737	Computer and data processing services.....	††	††	††	††	15	5 407	1 895	424	98
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services.....	††	††	††	††	19	5 152	2 120	541	200
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services.....	††	††	††	††	19	7 487	1 742	383	106
Other 73	Other business services.....	††	††	††	††	55	13 894	4 788	1 076	555
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages</b> .....	††	††	††	††	91	18 171	4 153	962	364
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers.....	††	††	††	††	7	4 003	559	149	48
752	Automobile parking.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	71	12 895	3 265	731	262
7538	General automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	33	5 872	1 271	287	106
7531	Top and body repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	10	1 973	482	98	34
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	28	5 050	1 512	346	122
754	Automotive services, except repair.....	††	††	††	††	13	1 273	329	82	54
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	45	8 861	2 571	620	216
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	17	2 338	795	183	61
7622	Radio and TV repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	5	931	372	81	22
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	12	1 407	423	102	39
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair.....	††	††	††	††	3	247	96	23	14
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services.....	††	††	††	††	25	6 276	1 680	414	141
78, 79	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures</b> .....	††	††	††	††	19	4 331	985	242	164
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services.....	††	††	††	††	15	3 223	761	186	116
80, ex. 806	<b>Health services, except hospitals</b> .....	††	††	††	††	197	68 059	32 343	7 324	1 634
801	Offices of physicians.....	††	††	††	††	106	43 306	22 268	5 006	692
802	Offices of dentists.....	††	††	††	††	57	10 617	3 903	834	252
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors.....	††	††	††	††	4	185	34	7	5
8042	Offices of optometrists.....	††	††	††	††	4	412	29	12	9
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	††	††	††	††	9	9 159	4 609	1 103	600
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services.....	††	††	††	††	17	4 380	1 500	362	76
81	<b>Legal services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	104	20 079	5 551	1 379	367
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	<b>Engineering, architectural, and surveying services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	45	12 454	5 554	1 229	298
893	<b>Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	46	7 872	2 691	588	191
83, 892, 9	<b>Social and other services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services.....	..	..	..	..	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services.....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-



**Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	<b>NEW ORLEANS SMSA</b>									
	Total.....	††	††	††	††	7 440	2 968 743	1 082 921	258 391	78 621
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	166	337 479	92 758	23 352	11 742
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	149	335 052	92 287	23 236	11 678
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	69	280 500	78 596	19 962	9 716
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	**	**	**	**	51	277 877	77 990	19 817	9 600
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	**	**	**	**	18	2 623	606	145	116
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	80	54 552	13 691	3 274	1 962
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	**	**	**	**	64	28 073	6 510	1 465	992
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	**	**	**	**	16	26 479	7 181	1 809	970
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	17	2 427	471	116	64
703	Trailer parks and camps .....	††	††	††	††	10	1 909	337	85	39
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging .....	††	††	††	††	7	518	134	31	25
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	751	117 776	40 721	9 569	5 336
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	234	49 174	16 966	3 929	2 086
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	28	5 822	1 128	280	137
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	206	43 352	15 838	3 649	1 949
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	**	**	**	**	17	4 373	1 874	449	259
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	**	**	**	**	145	18 399	6 647	1 510	970
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	**	**	**	**	44	20 580	7 317	1 690	720
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners .....	**	**	**	**	7	519	107	24	21
7213	Linen supply .....	**	**	**	**	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	**	**	**	**	12	1 301	478	114	81
7218	Industrial laundries .....	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper* .....	**	**	**	**	15	763	317	85	49
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	40	11 709	2 912	683	326
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	299	22 587	10 241	2 336	1 253
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	276	21 473	9 752	2 232	1 192
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	23	1 114	489	104	61
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	19	1 136	416	89	41
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	45	16 106	4 421	1 069	418
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	114	17 064	5 765	1 463	1 212
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	1 298	674 033	277 325	68 394	25 237
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	87	27 917	12 780	3 086	672
7311	Advertising agencies .....	**	**	**	**	70	15 801	7 489	1 868	389
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives .....	**	**	**	**	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	181	55 133	28 556	6 366	3 706
7341	Window cleaning .....	**	**	**	**	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services .....	**	**	**	**	68	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	108	37 773	20 595	4 459	3 059
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	89	83 609	27 939	6 982	1 451
7372	Computer programming and other software services .....	**	**	**	**	39	26 186	10 206	2 340	522
7374	Data processing services .....	**	**	**	**	27	34 378	10 230	2 747	599
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	23	23 045	7 503	1 895	330
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	185	58 690	27 998	6 326	1 686
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	144	156 755	37 658	9 940	2 183
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	612	291 929	142 394	35 694	15 539
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies .....	**	**	**	**	33	15 308	5 680	1 296	451
7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	**	**	**	**	9	1 057	390	85	44
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	**	**	**	**	21	8 010	2 238	487	157
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	**	**	**	**	27	4 241	1 220	275	96
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	24	5 273	2 576	612	223
736	Personnel supply services .....	**	**	**	**	134	75 721	48 881	12 409	7 399
7361	Employment agencies .....	**	**	**	**	73	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7362	Help supply services .....	**	**	**	**	59	48 737	34 623	8 496	6 509
7369	Facilities management services .....	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391	Research and development laboratories .....	**	**	**	**	18	8 055	3 867	828	173
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities .....	**	**	**	**	24	15 937	7 678	1 858	403
7393	Detective agencies and protective services .....	**	**	**	**	91	64 242	36 436	9 313	3 790
7395	Photofinishing laboratories* .....	**	**	**	**	16	12 175	3 252	784	384
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	**	**	**	**	12	1 570	597	130	54
7399 pt.	Interior designing .....	**	**	**	**	17	3 476	869	220	64
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	**	**	**	**	20	5 120	2 572	590	252
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	166	71 744	26 138	6 807	2 049

**Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D.]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	NEW ORLEANS SMSA—Con.									
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages.....	††	††	††	††	675	187 465	41 443	9 706	3 477
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	53	69 156	9 523	2 414	799
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	118	14 775	3 252	730	377
7523	Parking lots .....	..	..	..	..	100	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7525	Parking structures .....	..	..	..	..	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	451	94 962	26 260	5 985	1 998
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	214	40 088	9 996	2 327	805
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....	..	..	..	..	203	30 592	7 896	1 801	699
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	11	9 496	2 100	526	106
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	101	22 997	6 951	1 606	517
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	136	31 877	9 313	2 052	676
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	13	2 412	398	83	33
7535	Paint shops .....	..	..	..	..	13	2 282	776	170	71
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services .....	..	..	..	..	12	1 771	648	146	52
7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	..	..	..	..	10	1 645	481	103	48
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair .....	..	..	..	..	22	6 565	1 688	374	125
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....	..	..	..	..	12	2 417	718	160	61
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops) .....	..	..	..	..	17	3 304	870	225	63
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	26	6 425	2 130	456	121
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	11	5 056	1 604	335	102
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	53	8 572	2 408	577	303
7542	Car washes .....	..	..	..	..	13	1 720	374	88	106
7549	Other automotive services .....	..	..	..	..	40	6 852	2 034	489	197
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	420	160 679	52 955	12 714	3 410
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	155	47 032	15 800	3 707	929
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	57	11 371	3 999	912	288
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	98	35 661	11 801	2 795	641
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	42	12 950	4 071	1 016	263
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	56	22 711	7 730	1 779	378
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	28	2 861	992	230	126
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services.....	††	††	††	††	237	110 786	36 163	8 777	2 355
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	..	..	..	..	10	1 993	639	228	54
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services .....	..	..	..	..	227	108 793	35 524	8 549	2 301
7692	Welding repair .....	..	..	..	..	20	5 056	2 171	526	168
7694	Armature rewinding shops .....	..	..	..	..	18	31 632	9 657	2 424	527
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	189	72 105	23 696	5 599	1 606
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures...	††	††	††	††	296	183 821	38 749	11 353	4 641
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	16	34 574	2 047	466	125
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	36	24 609	3 454	834	735
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....	..	..	..	..	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	51	19 483	4 897	1 198	591
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	..	..	..	..	14	16 123	3 295	777	351
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	..	..	..	..	37	3 360	1 602	421	240
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	19	9 717	2 476	552	390
7932	Billiard and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	5	498	85	20	14
7933	Bowling alleys .....	††	††	††	††	14	9 219	2 391	532	376
79 ex, 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	174	95 438	25 875	8 303	2 800
794	Commercial sports.....	††	††	††	††	20	47 441	15 575	6 148	1 544
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948	Racing, including track operation .....	††	††	††	††	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex, 792, 3, 4	Other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	154	47 997	10 300	2 155	1 256
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools .....	..	..	..	..	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7992	Public golf courses .....	..	..	..	..	4	2 425	421	90	43
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators .....	..	..	..	..	36	22 770	3 204	712	296
7996	Amusement parks .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	..	..	..	..	28	8 035	2 453	515	343
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	61	10 600	2 908	649	380
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides .....	..	..	..	..	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs.....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements.....	..	..	..	..	54	9 879	2 695	626	355



**Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	<b>NEW ORLEANS SMSA—Con.</b>									
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	1 792	533 813	219 519	53 563	10 669
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	1 061	370 563	157 876	39 045	5 664
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	444	67 494	23 646	5 609	1 689
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	3	362	137	36	9
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	31	4 763	1 048	208	113
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	46	5 600	1 596	322	128
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	25	22 138	9 939	2 358	1 414
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	182	62 893	25 277	5 985	1 652
807	Medical and dental laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	61	23 846	9 842	2 323	628
8071	Medical laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	30	16 874	6 157	1 438	360
8072	Dental laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	31	6 972	3 685	885	268
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	121	39 047	15 435	3 662	1 024
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	1 064	362 887	128 500	30 130	5 530
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	42	10 041	3 753	931	364
823	Libraries and information centers .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools .....	..	..	..	..	17	6 583	2 694	695	242
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	25	3 458	1 059	236	122
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	332	253 876	110 288	24 778	4 171
891 pt.	Architectural services .....	..	..	..	..	104	47 649	19 792	4 510	775
891 pt.	Engineering services .....	..	..	..	..	190	194 408	85 151	18 917	3 039
891 pt.	Surveying services .....	..	..	..	..	38	11 819	5 345	1 351	357
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	256	100 451	40 288	9 892	2 055
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	348	46 422	16 622	4 009	1 989
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	269	24 052	10 282	2 520	1 730
835	Child day care services .....	..	..	..	..	232	15 310	6 577	1 588	1 327
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	..	..	..	..	37	8 742	3 705	932	403
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	79	22 370	6 340	1 489	259
	<b>SHREVEPORT SMSA</b>									
	Total .....	††	††	††	††	2 146	678 370	238 094	55 502	18 367
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	46	30 804	7 603	1 738	1 288
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	46	30 804	7 603	1 738	1 288
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	11	6 737	1 692	349	271
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	..	..	..	..	7	6 502	1 650	334	264
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	..	..	..	..	4	235	42	15	7
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	35	24 067	5 911	1 389	1 017
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	..	..	..	..	29	21 319	5 118	1 224	909
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	..	..	..	..	6	2 748	793	165	108
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
703	Trailing parks and camps .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	285	43 842	15 596	3 618	1 822
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	72	18 955	6 994	1 580	769
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	19	1 506	266	62	52
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	53	17 449	6 728	1 518	717
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	3	374	104	25	19
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	35	7 835	3 069	714	380
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	15	9 240	3 555	779	318
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7213	Linen supply* .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	..	..	..	..	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	..	..	..	..	4	5 736	2 149	492	209
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper* .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	15	4 178	859	183	116
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	141	9 800	4 569	1 084	546
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	118	8 580	3 971	946	483
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	23	1 220	598	138	63
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	7	329	96	26	12
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	18	6 825	1 816	399	159
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	32	3 755	1 262	346	280

**Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	<b>SHREVEPORT SMSA—Con.</b>									
73	<b>Business services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	347	119 668	44 171	10 656	4 153
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	23	6 831	2 248	472	150
7311	Advertising agencies .....	††	††	††	††	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	59	11 322	5 328	1 277	866
7341	Window cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services .....	††	††	††	††	24	5 366	2 045	486	159
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	19	10 033	3 493	825	233
7372	Computer programming and other software services .....	††	††	††	††	6	2 505	953	275	58
7374	Data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	8	4 742	1 596	381	135
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	5	2 786	944	169	40
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	36	9 029	3 403	959	200
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	48	28 914	6 216	1 542	363
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	162	53 539	23 483	5 581	2 341
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies .....	††	††	††	††	13	2 532	1 147	303	97
7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	††	††	††	††	4	823	226	52	26
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	††	††	††	††	13	2 729	624	152	51
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	5	87	30	8	7
736	Personnel supply services .....	††	††	††	††	21	8 505	5 558	1 404	684
7361	Employment agencies .....	††	††	††	††	15	1 821	838	195	80
7362	Help supply services .....	††	††	††	††	6	6 684	4 720	1 209	604
7369	Facilities management services .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7391	Research and development laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities .....	††	††	††	††	8	8 346	2 958	735	175
7393	Detective agencies and protective services .....	††	††	††	††	23	13 044	7 601	1 728	791
7395	Photofinishing laboratories* .....	††	††	††	††	6	2 113	597	138	63
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7399 pt.	Interior designing .....	††	††	††	††	11	1 134	332	70	26
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	††	††	††	††	7	933	433	100	57
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	40	8 626	3 076	708	292
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages .....</b>	††	††	††	††	253	60 770	13 991	3 313	1 247
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	19	23 913	3 963	948	284
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7523	Parking lots .....	††	††	††	††	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7525	Parking structures .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	177	31 662	8 806	2 084	814
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	72	9 843	2 655	648	284
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....	††	††	††	††	68	9 479	2 554	624	271
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	4	364	101	24	13
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	33	5 530	1 655	360	146
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	72	16 289	4 496	1 076	384
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	4	1 955	387	108	29
7535	Paint shops .....	††	††	††	††	9	2 199	814	201	71
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services .....	††	††	††	††	6	1 452	457	106	50
7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	††	††	††	††	7	1 063	241	50	20
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....	††	††	††	††	10	2 815	887	212	70
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops) .....	††	††	††	††	12	1 343	282	73	30
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	15	3 562	917	219	69
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7542	Car washes .....	††	††	††	††	14	2 266	585	139	87
7549	Other automotive services .....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	139	51 152	12 920	3 325	904
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	36	10 937	3 343	945	234
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	17	2 947	980	352	72
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	19	7 990	2 363	593	162
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	6	2 538	870	213	60
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	13	5 452	1 493	380	102
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	12	1 165	350	87	47
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	91	39 050	9 227	2 293	623
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	††	††	††	††	5	497	114	22	9
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services .....	††	††	††	††	86	38 553	9 113	2 271	614
7692	Welding repair .....	††	††	††	††	15	5 274	2 118	538	171
7694	Armature rewinding shops .....	††	††	††	††	10	5 175	1 535	393	84
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	61	28 104	5 460	1 340	359



**Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D.]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	SHREVEPORT SMSA—Con.									
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures...	††	††	††	††	70	53 698	9 594	1 291	768
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	**	**	**	**	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	5	2 137	640	158	122
7932	Billiard and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7933	Bowling alleys .....	††	††	††	††	5	2 137	640	158	122
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	55	47 811	8 336	986	548
794	Commercial sports .....	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948	Racing, including track operation .....	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	Other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools .....	**	**	**	**	3	121	42	6	6
7992	Public golf courses .....	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators .....	**	**	**	**	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7996	Amusement parks .....	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	**	**	**	**	14	1 499	501	120	113
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	11	2 449	675	244	158
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides .....	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs .....	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements .....	**	**	**	**	11	2 449	675	244	158
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	565	201 555	93 314	21 903	5 478
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	295	118 536	59 572	13 985	1 666
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	135	24 222	8 620	2 035	531
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	9	1 852	594	120	45
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	22	2 593	428	84	36
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	32	39 349	18 238	4 318	2 685
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	72	15 003	5 862	1 361	515
807	Medical and dental laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	32	5 312	1 605	371	140
8071	Medical laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	13	2 239	612	133	48
8072	Dental laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	19	3 073	993	238	92
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	40	9 691	4 257	990	375
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	175	45 183	11 552	2 878	698
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	11	2 600	1 122	279	133
823	Libraries and information centers .....	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools .....	**	**	**	**	5	1 957	940	225	112
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	79	31 298	13 880	3 342	728
891 pt.	Architectural services .....	**	**	**	**	27	8 224	2 675	590	188
891 pt.	Engineering services .....	**	**	**	**	40	20 470	10 087	2 453	433
891 pt.	Surveying services .....	**	**	**	**	12	2 604	1 118	299	107
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	104	27 217	10 511	2 408	625
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	72	10 583	3 840	751	463
83	Social services .....	**	**	**	**	62	8 122	3 303	590	440
835	Child day care services .....	**	**	**	**	54	4 076	1 557	346	319
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	**	**	**	**	8	4 046	1 746	244	121
892, 9	Other services .....	**	**	**	**	10	2 461	537	161	23

**Table 4b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
<b>ALEXANDRIA SMSA</b>						
	Total .....	65	14 369	5 375	1 257	767
7011 pt., 7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodging .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391, 2, 7	Research, testing, and consulting services .....	-	-	-	-	-
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services .....	4	890	323	71	41
805, 8, 9	Selected health services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	-	-	-	-	-
808	Outpatient care facilities .....	-	-	-	-	-
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....	-	-	-	-	-
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	-	-	-	-	-
83	Social services .....	29	10 031	3 759	873	608
835	Child day care services .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations .....	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
861	Business associations .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	15	856	322	75	42
862, 9	Other membership organizations .....	6	692	260	63	27
892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>BATON ROUGE SMSA</b>						
	Total .....	287	83 851	32 655	7 916	3 272
7011 pt., 7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodging .....	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391, 2, 7	Research, testing, and consulting services .....	4	1 873	1 441	363	80
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services .....	22	8 154	3 183	715	375
805, 8, 9	Selected health services .....	9	11 754	5 147	1 349	412
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
808	Outpatient care facilities .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	8	3 812	953	198	144
83	Social services .....	84	23 809	9 934	2 410	1 281
835	Child day care services .....	18	2 371	1 411	362	247
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	66	21 438	8 523	2 048	1 034
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations .....	137	29 309	10 136	2 420	800
861	Business associations .....	51	13 553	4 669	1 121	254
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	53	9 259	3 188	731	393
862, 9	Other membership organizations .....	33	6 497	2 279	568	153
892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations .....	5	2 535	1 210	290	78
<b>LAFAYETTE SMSA</b>						
	Total .....	65	22 035	8 610	2 034	1 029
7011 pt., 7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodging .....	-	-	-	-	-
7391, 2, 7	Research, testing, and consulting services .....	-	-	-	-	-
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805, 8, 9	Selected health services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	-	-	-	-	-
808	Outpatient care facilities .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....	-	-	-	-	-
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services .....	25	9 281	3 892	1 009	618
835	Child day care services .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)



**Table 4b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	<b>LAFAYETTE SMSA—Con.</b>					
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations .....	31	8 127	3 198	682	272
861	Business associations .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	18	2 306	948	186	112
862, 9	Other membership organizations .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	<b>LAKE CHARLES SMSA</b>					
	Total .....	72	15 181	6 708	1 628	788
7011 pt., 7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodging .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391, 2, 7	Research, testing, and consulting services .....	-	-	-	-	-
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805, 8, 9	Selected health services .....	6	3 989	1 831	431	176
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
808	Outpatient care facilities .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services .....	21	4 591	2 462	605	331
835	Child day care services .....	6	863	604	141	82
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	15	3 728	1 858	464	249
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations .....	30	3 655	1 228	293	140
861	Business associations .....	7	903	365	92	24
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	18	2 539	766	180	98
862, 9	Other membership organizations .....	5	213	97	21	18
892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations .....	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>MONROE SMSA</b>					
	Total .....	71	15 143	6 260	1 501	759
7011 pt., 7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodging .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391, 2, 7	Research, testing, and consulting services .....	-	-	-	-	-
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services .....	7	3 175	1 138	262	156
805, 8, 9	Selected health services .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
808	Outpatient care facilities .....	-	-	-	-	-
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	3	415	147	38	17
83	Social services .....	26	5 624	2 309	560	328
835	Child day care services .....	9	662	456	102	92
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	17	4 962	1 853	458	236
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations .....	30	2 684	999	231	109
861	Business associations .....	3	279	132	32	10
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	18	1 778	623	146	69
862, 9	Other membership organizations .....	9	627	244	53	30
892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations .....	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 4b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
<b>NEW ORLEANS SMSA</b>						
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>222 007</b>	<b>82 780</b>	<b>19 353</b>	<b>8 264</b>
7011 pt., 7032, 704	<b>Hotels, camps, and membership lodging .....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>
7011 pt. 7032	Hotels .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
704	Sporting and recreational camps .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391, 2, 7	<b>Research, testing, and consulting services .....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>
7391	Research and development laboratories .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	<b>Selected amusement, recreation, and related services .....</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>34 449</b>	<b>11 476</b>	<b>2 596</b>	<b>1 102</b>
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	10	5 222	3 208	801	310
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt., 84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	13	12 577	1 913	423	184
7999 pt.	Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
84	Noncommercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8411	Noncommercial museums and art galleries .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8421	Noncommercial arboreta, botanical and zoological gardens .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	33	16 650	6 355	1 372	608
7999 pt.	Fairs .....	-	-	-	-	-
805, 8, 9	<b>Selected health services .....</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>19 856</b>	<b>9 960</b>	<b>2 265</b>	<b>1 059</b>
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	11	10 256	5 409	1 227	657
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. ....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
808	Outpatient care facilities .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	<b>Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2 400</b>	<b>1 373</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>72</b>
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services .....</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>
823	Libraries and information centers .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools .....	8	2 305	1 394	332	94
8241, 9	Correspondence and vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c. ....	8	2 305	1 394	332	94
8243, 4	Data processing, business, and secretarial schools .....	-	-	-	-	-
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	<b>Social services .....</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>75 544</b>	<b>29 866</b>	<b>7 198</b>	<b>3 470</b>
835	Child day care services .....	42	6 096	3 754	911	533
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	170	69 448	26 112	6 287	2 937
832	Individual and family social services .....	74	17 006	8 474	2 007	1 047
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services .....	11	5 721	3 469	863	480
836	Residential care .....	36	14 739	6 836	1 531	709
839	Social services, n.e.c. ....	49	31 982	7 333	1 886	701
861, 2, 4, 9	<b>Selected membership organizations .....</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>71 790</b>	<b>21 607</b>	<b>5 121</b>	<b>2 011</b>
861	Business associations .....	54	36 314	9 556	2 177	615
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	107	17 135	5 905	1 416	754
862, 9	Other membership organizations .....	64	18 341	6 146	1 528	642
862	Professional membership organizations .....	32	8 171	1 851	497	140
869	Membership organizations, n.e.c. ....	32	10 170	4 295	1 031	502
892	<b>Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations .....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3 623</b>	<b>2 630</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>144</b>
<b>SHREVEPORT SMSA</b>						
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>45 392</b>	<b>18 456</b>	<b>4 483</b>	<b>2 586</b>
7011 pt., 7032, 704	<b>Hotels, camps, and membership lodging .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>
7391, 2, 7	<b>Research, testing, and consulting services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	<b>Selected amusement, recreation, and related services .....</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>8 833</b>	<b>3 042</b>	<b>653</b>	<b>459</b>
805, 8, 9	<b>Selected health services .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5 566</b>	<b>2 430</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>238</b>
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	3	4 428	2 035	546	204
808	Outpatient care facilities .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	<b>Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>14</b>



**Table 4b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	<b>SHREVEPORT SMSA—Con.</b>					
83	Social services .....	57	13 088	6 986	1 738	1 229
835	Child day care services .....	14	918	617	159	126
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	43	12 170	6 369	1 579	1 103
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations .....	67	16 712	5 329	1 305	607
861	Business associations .....	14	3 501	999	247	83
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	35	10 386	3 068	751	392
862, 9	Other membership organizations .....	18	2 825	1 262	307	132
892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 5a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>Total .....</b>	††	††	††	††	5 557	1 551 351	502 794	123 962	41 386
70	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....</b>	††	††	††	††	168	60 154	14 556	3 512	2 627
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	140	58 033	14 161	3 430	2 565
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	25	12 125	2 739	708	543
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	..	..	..	..	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	..	..	..	..	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	115	45 908	11 422	2 722	2 022
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	..	..	..	..	104	39 282	9 686	2 318	1 772
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	..	..	..	..	11	6 626	1 736	404	250
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	28	2 121	395	82	62
703	Trailer parks and camps .....	††	††	††	††	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	<b>Personal services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	641	67 305	20 239	4 915	2 725
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	170	18 463	6 546	1 598	1 009
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	148	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	25	4 458	1 879	464	259
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	99	7 694	2 653	641	483
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners .....	..	..	..	..	14	658	224	53	46
7213	Linen supply* .....	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	..	..	..	..	3	152	31	9	8
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper* .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	22	1 839	377	92	52
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	211	9 784	3 677	833	548
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	191	8 759	3 332	751	502
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	20	1 025	345	82	48
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	7	383	55	12	10
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	155	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	76	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 5a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
<b>73</b>	<b>Business services</b> .....	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>811</b>	<b>533 164</b>	<b>156 987</b>	<b>39 700</b>	<b>11 333</b>
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7311	Advertising agencies .....	..	..	..	..	5	406	128	40	20
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	134	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7341	Window cleaning .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services .....	..	..	..	..	64	10 755	3 535	786	272
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	70	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	12	10 440	2 854	673	159
7372	Computer programming and other software services .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7374	Data processing services .....	..	..	..	..	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	100	21 643	10 632	2 733	508
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	268	358 639	74 171	19 464	3 792
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	288	116 317	57 195	13 944	5 082
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies .....	..	..	..	..	29	2 654	1 014	237	127
7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	..	..	..	..	4	730	210	50	17
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	..	..	..	..	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	7	344	82	17	14
736	Personnel supply services .....	..	..	..	..	45	31 525	20 011	5 196	2 400
7361	Employment agencies .....	..	..	..	..	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7362	Help supply services .....	..	..	..	..	24	24 353	14 698	3 657	1 794
7369	Facilities management services .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391	Research and development laboratories .....	..	..	..	..	6	1 326	409	86	32
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities .....	..	..	..	..	25	17 405	7 951	1 756	369
7393	Detective agencies and protective services .....	..	..	..	..	43	12 451	7 498	1 816	982
7395	Photofinishing laboratories* .....	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	..	..	..	..	6	593	94	20	17
7399 pt.	Interior designing .....	..	..	..	..	12	450	124	33	21
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	..	..	..	..	14	2 359	1 244	287	136
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	90	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>75</b>	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages</b> .....	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>80 324</b>	<b>19 782</b>	<b>4 737</b>	<b>1 686</b>
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	20	7 037	1 065	323	104
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	..	..	..	..	..
7523	Parking lots .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7525	Parking structures .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	442	68 536	17 214	3 997	1 412
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	238	34 398	8 478	1 920	730
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....	..	..	..	..	208	25 568	6 373	1 475	590
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	30	8 830	2 105	445	140
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	97	14 659	3 815	884	286
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	107	19 479	4 921	1 193	396
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	6	1 631	347	87	27
7535	Paint shops .....	..	..	..	..	8	1 178	314	72	26
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services .....	..	..	..	..	10	1 506	294	72	25
7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	..	..	..	..	14	3 449	894	228	50
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair .....	..	..	..	..	15	2 809	645	140	49
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....	..	..	..	..	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops) .....	..	..	..	..	21	3 275	789	190	71
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	5	812	194	40	21
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	42	4 751	1 503	417	170
7542	Car washes .....	..	..	..	..	12	885	205	48	29
7549	Other automotive services .....	..	..	..	..	30	3 866	1 298	369	141
<b>76</b>	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b> .....	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>204 634</b>	<b>63 095</b>	<b>16 417</b>	<b>3 809</b>
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	103	21 047	6 697	1 624	357
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	41	6 844	1 877	417	124
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	62	14 203	4 820	1 207	233
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	317	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services .....	..	..	..	..	314	182 548	56 190	14 742	3 424
7692	Welding repair .....	..	..	..	..	110	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7694	Armature rewinding shops .....	..	..	..	..	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	185	124 219	31 474	7 878	1 706



**Table 5a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
78, 79	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures...</b>	††	††	††	††	252	51 185	11 917	3 082	1 630
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	35	7 645	1 149	316	263
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....	††	††	††	††	30	7 306	1 052	295	237
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	**	**	**	**	5	339	97	21	26
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	**	**	**	**	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7932	Billiard and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7933	Bowling alleys .....	††	††	††	††	14	3 741	932	237	178
79 ex. 792, 3	<b>Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..</b>	††	††	††	††	197	38 092	9 546	2 480	1 124
794	Commercial sports .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7948	Racing, including track operation .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	<b>Other amusement and recreation services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	196	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools .....	**	**	**	**	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7922	Public golf courses .....	**	**	**	**	7	1 105	238	53	38
7933	Coin-operated amusement device operators .....	**	**	**	**	35	7 042	1 308	285	139
7936	Amusement parks .....	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	**	**	**	**	42	7 760	2 079	419	316
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	95	20 148	5 192	1 511	539
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides .....	**	**	**	**	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs .....	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements .....	**	**	**	**	88	19 037	4 879	1 436	472
80, ex. 806	<b>Health services, except hospitals .....</b>	††	††	††	††	1 446	341 517	143 644	34 843	12 047
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	730	166 865	73 085	18 029	3 380
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	358	51 969	16 844	3 846	1 316
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	43	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	75	7 286	1 204	273	156
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	88	84 175	40 672	9 865	6 196
8049, 807, 8, 9	<b>Other health services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	151	26 431	10 794	2 611	872
807	Medical and dental laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8071	Medical laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8072	Dental laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	15	1 491	451	100	46
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	114	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	<b>Legal services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	642	110 135	31 648	6 927	1 978
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	16	2 829	1 321	376	200
823	Libraries and information centers .....	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools .....	**	**	**	**	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	10	1 635	864	238	153
891	<b>Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	180	48 718	19 545	4 557	1 214
891 pt.	Architectural services .....	**	**	**	**	46	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891 pt.	Engineering services .....	**	**	**	**	92	24 257	10 032	2 520	612
891 pt.	Surveying services .....	**	**	**	**	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
893	<b>Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	239	34 713	13 775	3 474	1 058
83, 892, 9	<b>Social and other services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	223	16 673	6 285	1 422	1 079
83	Social services .....	**	**	**	**	190	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
835	Child day care services .....	**	**	**	**	157	6 977	2 672	599	586
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	**	**	**	**	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services .....	**	**	**	**	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 5b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>77 448</b>	<b>34 780</b>	<b>8 112</b>	<b>4 922</b>
<b>7011 pt., 7032, 704</b>	<b>Hotels, camps, and membership lodging .....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>20</b>
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	-	-	-	-	-
7032	Sporting and recreational camps .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>7391, 2, 7</b>	<b>Research, testing, and consulting services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>
7391	Research and development laboratories .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	-	-	-	-	-
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities .....	-	-	-	-	-
<b>792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84</b>	<b>Selected amusement, recreation, and related services .....</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>7 850</b>	<b>3 088</b>	<b>668</b>	<b>383</b>
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	-	-	-	-	-
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt., 84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	11	1 879	773	205	96
7999 pt.	Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
84	Noncommercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8411	Noncommercial museums and art galleries .....	6	286	111	34	21
8421	Noncommercial arboreta, botanical and zoological gardens .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	32	5 796	2 254	448	277
7999 pt.	Fairs .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>805, 8, 9</b>	<b>Selected health services .....</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>8 322</b>	<b>4 469</b>	<b>1 055</b>	<b>569</b>
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	10	7 268	4 093	962	531
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. ....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
808	Outpatient care facilities .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>81</b>	<b>Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>
<b>823, 4, 9</b>	<b>Selected educational services .....</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>849</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>58</b>
823	Libraries and information centers .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8241, 9	Correspondence and vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c. ....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8243, 4	Data processing, business, and secretarial schools .....	-	-	-	-	-
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	3	437	158	44	21
<b>83</b>	<b>Social services .....</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>42 324</b>	<b>20 147</b>	<b>4 734</b>	<b>3 128</b>
835	Child day care services .....	53	4 993	3 270	808	646
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	142	37 331	16 877	3 926	2 482
832	Individual and family social services .....	74	13 693	6 190	1 459	1 022
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services .....	16	5 765	3 332	752	502
836	Residential care .....	12	3 770	1 798	364	228
839	Social services, n.e.c. ....	40	14 103	5 557	1 351	730
<b>861, 2, 4, 9</b>	<b>Selected membership organizations .....</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>
861	Business associations .....	39	4 016	1 489	360	143
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	82	5 769	2 011	452	363
862, 9	Other membership organizations .....	47	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
862	Professional membership organizations .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
869	Membership organizations, n.e.c. ....	44	2 287	750	171	106
<b>892</b>	<b>Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>



**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes With 300 Establishments or More: 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)					
	<b>BOSSIER PARISH</b>									
	<b>Total</b> -----	††	††	††	††	320	138 463	34 653	7 295	2 743
70	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places</b> -----	††	††	††	††	18	13 888	3 249	829	511
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels-----	††	††	††	††	18	13 888	3 249	829	511
7011 pt.	Hotels-----	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts-----	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places-----	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
72	<b>Personal services</b> -----	††	††	††	††	55	6 567	2 068	465	247
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services-----	††	††	††	††	12	3 416	966	205	98
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning-----	††	††	††	††	4	941	152	28	21
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services-----	††	††	††	††	8	2 475	814	177	77
7215		††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*-----	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*-----	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*-----	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait-----	††	††	††	††	5	408	81	18	9
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops-----	††	††	††	††	30	1 723	817	194	117
723	Beauty shops-----	††	††	††	††	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops-----	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops-----	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories-----	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
729	Miscellaneous personal services-----	††	††	††	††	4	228	86	24	10
73	<b>Business services</b> -----	††	††	††	††	42	23 377	5 837	1 473	411
731	Advertising-----	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings-----	††	††	††	††	14	2 228	1 070	298	162
737	Computer and data processing services-----	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services-----	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services-----	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 73	Other business services-----	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages</b> -----	††	††	††	††	37	6 982	1 722	386	148
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers-----	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking-----	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops-----	††	††	††	††	32	6 149	1 469	333	123
7538	General automotive repair shops-----	††	††	††	††	10	1 390	301	73	33
7531	Top and body repair shops-----	††	††	††	††	8	1 454	436	72	29
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops-----	††	††	††	††	14	3 305	732	188	61
754	Automotive services, except repair-----	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b> -----	††	††	††	††	35	17 885	3 803	992	231
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops-----	††	††	††	††	6	652	129	30	14
7622	Radio and TV repair shops-----	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops-----	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair-----	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services-----	††	††	††	††	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures</b> -----	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services-----	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters-----	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers-----	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments-----	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services-----	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
80, ex. 806	<b>Health services, except hospitals</b> -----	††	††	††	††	62	21 307	8 799	1 966	671
801	Offices of physicians-----	††	††	††	††	33	11 336	4 640	992	161
802	Offices of dentists-----	††	††	††	††	15	3 051	1 095	253	66
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians-----	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors-----	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists-----	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities-----	††	††	††	††	5	5 654	2 663	633	411
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services-----	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	<b>Legal services</b> -----	††	††	††	††	17	1 850	464	88	45
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> -----	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
891	<b>Engineering, architectural, and surveying services</b> -----	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
893	<b>Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services</b> -----	††	††	††	††	16	1 378	494	121	50
83, 892, 9	<b>Social and other services</b> -----	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services-----	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services-----	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>CADDOPARISH</b>									
	<b>Total</b> .....	††	††	††	††	1 683	512 098	193 457	45 661	14 677
70	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places</b> .....	††	††	††	††	21	15 499	3 961	818	713
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels.....	††	††	††	††	21	15 499	3 961	818	713
7011 pt.	Hotels.....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts.....	††	††	††	††	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
72	<b>Personal services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	208	35 007	12 735	2 980	1 536
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	††	††	††	††	54	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning.....	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	††	††	††	††	40	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7215										
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*.....	**	**	**	**	3	374	104	25	19
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*.....	**	**	**	**	25	6 322	2 548	605	315
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*.....	**	**	**	**	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	††	††	††	††	104	7 976	3 712	881	422
723	Beauty shops.....	††	††	††	††	85	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops.....	††	††	††	††	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops.....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	††	††	††	††	11	5 047	1 378	315	123
729	Miscellaneous personal services.....	††	††	††	††	24	3 377	1 141	314	260
73	<b>Business services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	284	91 022	36 297	8 498	3 559
731	Advertising.....	††	††	††	††	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings.....	††	††	††	††	42	8 701	4 085	938	686
737	Computer and data processing services.....	††	††	††	††	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services.....	††	††	††	††	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services.....	††	††	††	††	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 73	Other business services.....	††	††	††	††	139	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages</b> .....	††	††	††	††	202	51 500	11 968	2 856	1 067
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers.....	††	††	††	††	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking.....	††	††	††	††	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	131	23 225	7 036	1 680	659
7538	General automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	57	8 164	2 304	559	241
7531	Top and body repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	22	3 712	1 167	276	113
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	52	11 349	3 565	845	305
754	Automotive services, except repair.....	††	††	††	††	19	3 258	895	212	115
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	90	31 839	8 761	2 221	641
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	26	9 887	3 145	901	214
7622	Radio and TV repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	12	2 307	865	327	61
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	14	7 580	2 280	574	153
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair.....	††	††	††	††	6	606	206	53	29
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services.....	††	††	††	††	58	21 346	5 410	1 267	398
78, 79	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures</b> .....	††	††	††	††	50	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters.....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments.....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services.....	††	††	††	††	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
80, ex. 806	<b>Health services, except hospitals</b> .....	††	††	††	††	470	169 302	79 792	18 829	4 392
801	Offices of physicians.....	††	††	††	††	249	102 950	52 742	12 477	1 414
802	Offices of dentists.....	††	††	††	††	112	20 198	7 330	1 737	432
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors.....	††	††	††	††	6	1 695	556	115	38
8042	Offices of optometrists.....	††	††	††	††	16	1 681	329	65	24
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	††	††	††	††	24	29 101	13 496	3 186	2 010
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services.....	††	††	††	††	63	13 677	5 339	1 249	474
81	<b>Legal services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	146	41 459	10 465	2 655	608
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	<b>Engineering, architectural, and surveying services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	67	28 596	12 728	3 015	612
893	<b>Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	79	24 551	9 570	2 169	536
83, 892, 9	<b>Social and other services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	56	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services.....	**	**	**	**	47	6 723	2 774	465	346
892, 9	Other services.....	**	**	**	**	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	<b>CALCASIEU PARISH</b> (Coextensive with Lake Charles, La., SMSA; see table 4a.)									



**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F.]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)					
	<b>EAST BATON ROUGE PARISH</b>									
	Total .....	††	††	††	††	2 559	885 265	346 966	85 977	25 771
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	39	48 334	12 898	3 049	1 911
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	..	..	..	..	8	23 749	6 949	1 615	1 022
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	25	24 053	5 851	1 412	868
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	..	..	..	..	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	..	..	..	..	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
703	Trailer parks and camps .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	242	63 979	22 983	5 403	2 521
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	73	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	60	37 625	12 895	3 143	1 362
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7211	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners .....	..	..	..	..	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7212	Linen supply* .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7213	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	..	..	..	..	9	1 227	238	64	31
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper* .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	98	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	88	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	10	280	80	15	12
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	12	5 258	1 830	309	154
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	39	6 644	2 208	634	304
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	503	198 636	83 064	20 242	8 047
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7311	Advertising agencies .....	..	..	..	..	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	62	18 055	9 790	2 326	1 828
7341	Window cleaning .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services .....	..	..	..	..	20	5 940	2 809	593	197
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	42	12 115	6 981	1 733	1 631
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	43	33 130	11 944	3 018	756
7372	Computer programming and other software services .....	..	..	..	..	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7374	Data processing services .....	..	..	..	..	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	6	3 213	1 198	257	55
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	100	21 876	8 840	1 907	541
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	68	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	205	80 849	40 213	10 036	4 161
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies .....	..	..	..	..	12	4 188	1 476	333	109
7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	..	..	..	..	10	2 666	750	157	43
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	..	..	..	..	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	14	1 541	526	124	66
736	Personnel supply services .....	..	..	..	..	47	19 204	13 351	3 594	1 599
7361	Employment agencies .....	..	..	..	..	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7362	Help supply services .....	..	..	..	..	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7369	Facilities management services .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391	Research and development laboratories .....	..	..	..	..	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities .....	..	..	..	..	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7393	Detective agencies and protective services .....	..	..	..	..	21	15 365	8 669	2 194	1 110
7395	Photofinishing laboratories* .....	..	..	..	..	6	3 840	864	205	77
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	..	..	..	..	4	86	26	15	6
7399 pt.	Interior designing .....	..	..	..	..	4	1 254	231	54	34
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	..	..	..	..	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	52	22 348	9 588	2 228	801

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	<b>EAST BATON ROUGE PARISH—Con.</b>									
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages-----	††	††	††	††	202	53 787	15 144	3 535	1 100
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers-----	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking-----	††	††	††	††	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7523	Parking lots-----	..	..	..	..	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7525	Parking structures-----					-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops-----	††	††	††	††	156	44 528	13 202	3 129	903
7538	General automotive repair shops-----	††	††	††	††	76	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel-----	..	..	..	..	69	14 469	4 290	998	330
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops-----	..	..	..	..	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7531	Top and body repair shops-----	††	††	††	††	26	5 765	1 811	419	131
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops-----	††	††	††	††	54	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops-----	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7535	Paint shops-----	..	..	..	..	3	681	270	60	26
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services-----	..	..	..	..	7	1 370	402	104	27
7539 pt.	Radiator repair-----	..	..	..	..	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair-----	..	..	..	..	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment-----	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops)-----	..	..	..	..	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops-----	..	..	..	..	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.-----	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair-----	††	††	††	††	15	2 638	804	150	85
7542	Car washes-----	..	..	..	..	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7549	Other automotive services-----	..	..	..	..	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	Miscellaneous repair services-----	††	††	††	††	132	56 451	18 868	4 805	1 117
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops-----	††	††	††	††	43	10 685	3 189	729	219
7622	Radio and TV repair shops-----	††	††	††	††	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops-----	††	††	††	††	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops-----	..	..	..	..	8	1 745	585	103	35
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.-----	..	..	..	..	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair-----	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services-----	††	††	††	††	76	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair-----	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services-----	..	..	..	..	73	43 934	15 006	3 925	826
7692	Welding repair-----	..	..	..	..	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7694	Armature rewinding shops-----	..	..	..	..	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.-----	..	..	..	..	53	29 746	10 585	2 807	597
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures--	††	††	††	††	77	24 393	4 924	1 148	787
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services-----	††	††	††	††	5	336	99	21	9
783	Motion picture theaters-----	††	††	††	††	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in-----	..	..	..	..	16	12 496	1 695	406	333
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters-----	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers-----	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services-----	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups-----	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments-----	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7932	Billiard and pool establishments-----	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7933	Bowling alleys-----	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services _	††	††	††	††	49	9 524	2 542	541	362
794	Commercial sports-----	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters-----	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7948	Racing, including track operation-----	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	Other amusement and recreation services-----	††	††	††	††	49	9 524	2 542	541	362
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools-----	..	..	..	..	7	502	179	42	49
7992	Public golf courses-----	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators-----	..	..	..	..	10	3 152	798	201	101
7996	Amusement parks-----	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs-----	..	..	..	..	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.-----	..	..	..	..	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides-----	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs-----	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements-----	..	..	..	..	16	2 246	479	88	80



**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>EAST BATON ROUGE PARISH—Con.</b>									
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals -----	††	††	††	††	611	199 223	87 096	22 203	4 421
801	Offices of physicians -----	††	††	††	††	317	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
802	Offices of dentists -----	††	††	††	††	180	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians -----	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors -----	††	††	††	††	19	3 236	700	141	64
8042	Offices of optometrists -----	††	††	††	††	11	1 886	409	104	39
805	Nursing and personal care facilities -----	††	††	††	††	15	15 162	7 156	1 682	1 190
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services -----	††	††	††	††	68	20 769	8 032	1 929	607
807	Medical and dental laboratories -----	††	††	††	††	23	7 175	2 814	754	207
8071	Medical laboratories -----	††	††	††	††	10	5 338	1 962	482	132
8072	Dental laboratories -----	††	††	††	††	13	1 837	852	272	75
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c. -----	††	††	††	††	45	13 594	5 218	1 175	400
81	Legal services -----	††	††	††	††	290	73 156	21 766	4 799	1 305
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services -----	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823	Libraries and information centers -----	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools -----	..	..	..	..	7	5 700	2 185	506	179
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. -----	..	..	..	..	6	626	175	56	15
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services -----	††	††	††	††	196	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891 pt.	Architectural services -----	..	..	..	..	56	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891 pt.	Engineering services -----	..	..	..	..	132	105 854	55 839	15 000	2 472
891 pt.	Surveying services -----	..	..	..	..	8	1 898	762	175	50
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services -----	††	††	††	††	127	26 466	10 485	2 445	739
83, 892, 9	Social and other services -----	††	††	††	††	126	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services -----	..	..	..	..	104	10 488	4 537	1 096	786
835	Child day care services -----	..	..	..	..	86	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services -----	..	..	..	..	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services -----	..	..	..	..	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	<b>IBERIA PARISH</b>									
	Total -----	††	††	††	††	430	151 769	42 333	9 801	3 153
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places -----	††	††	††	††	9	5 548	1 434	331	287
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels -----	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels -----	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts -----	††	††	††	††	6	1 309	519	101	60
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places -----	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services -----	††	††	††	††	41	3 281	1 135	269	217
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services -----	††	††	††	††	8	633	182	45	42
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning -----	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services -----	††	††	††	††	8	633	182	45	42
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* -----	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* -----	..	..	..	..	5	252	50	16	18
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* -----	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait -----	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops -----	††	††	††	††	16	656	308	60	45
723	Beauty shops -----	††	††	††	††	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops -----	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops -----	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories -----	††	††	††	††	9	1 268	397	97	67
729	Miscellaneous personal services -----	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	Business services -----	††	††	††	††	66	52 835	11 868	2 696	699
731	Advertising -----	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings -----	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
737	Computer and data processing services -----	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services -----	††	††	††	††	7	1 547	902	81	27
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services -----	††	††	††	††	27	45 126	8 482	2 020	400
Other 73	Other business services -----	††	††	††	††	17	3 963	1 791	452	203
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages -----	††	††	††	††	49	11 748	2 930	701	221
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers -----	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking -----	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	42	9 971	2 707	654	200
7538	General automotive repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	21	4 011	1 187	290	104
7531	Top and body repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	5	974	234	57	16
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	16	4 986	1 286	307	80
754	Automotive services, except repair -----	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>IBERIA PARISH—Con.</b>									
<b>76</b>	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b> -----	††	††	††	††	50	32 897	6 292	2 125	480
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops-----	††	††	††	††	8	1 124	481	144	31
7622	Radio and TV repair shops-----	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops-----	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair-----	††	††	††	††	3	111	35	7	3
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services-----	††	††	††	††	39	31 662	7 776	1 974	446
<b>78, 79</b>	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures</b> ---	††	††	††	††	19	3 856	956	226	128
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services-----	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters-----	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers-----	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments-----	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services--	††	††	††	††	16	3 138	794	191	92
<b>80, ex. 806</b>	<b>Health services, except hospitals</b> -----	††	††	††	††	102	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
801	Offices of physicians-----	††	††	††	††	50	11 290	5 104	1 181	207
802	Offices of dentists-----	††	††	††	††	28	3 823	1 186	238	93
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians-----	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors-----	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists-----	††	††	††	††	4	523	173	37	10
805	Nursing and personal care facilities-----	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services-----	††	††	††	††	13	1 702	630	148	55
<b>81</b>	<b>Legal services</b> -----	††	††	††	††	35	7 659	1 973	361	118
<b>823, 4, 9</b>	<b>Selected educational services</b> -----	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>891</b>	<b>Engineering, architectural, and surveying services</b> -----	††	††	††	††	24	8 431	3 052	516	187
<b>893</b>	<b>Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services</b> -----	††	††	††	††	15	2 823	1 376	443	81
<b>83, 892, 9</b>	<b>Social and other services</b> -----	††	††	††	††	19	1 474	565	152	84
83	Social services-----	**	**	**	**	15	857	317	75	63
892, 9	Other services-----	**	**	**	**	4	617	248	77	21
	<b>JEFFERSON PARISH</b>									
	<b>Total</b> -----	††	††	††	††	2 902	1 170 441	398 832	94 316	29 253
<b>70</b>	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places</b> -----	††	††	††	††	61	56 394	13 393	3 206	2 050
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels-----	††	††	††	††	57	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pL	Hotels-----	††	††	††	††	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pL	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more-----	**	**	**	**	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pL	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms-----	**	**	**	**	6	468	80	18	28
7011 pL	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts-----	††	††	††	††	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pL	Motels, tourist courts-----	††	††	††	††	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pL	Motor hotels-----	**	**	**	**	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places-----	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
703	Trailer parks and camps-----	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging-----	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>72</b>	<b>Personal services</b> -----	††	††	††	††	288	46 507	15 116	3 556	2 253
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services-----	††	††	††	††	87	15 471	4 601	1 053	585
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning-----	††	††	††	††	12	3 277	506	122	59
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services-----	††	††	††	††	75	12 194	4 095	931	526
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*-----	**	**	**	**	3	774	279	67	32
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*-----	**	**	**	**	53	7 186	2 367	556	352
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*-----	**	**	**	**	19	4 234	1 449	308	142
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners-----	**	**	**	**	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7213	Linen supply*-----	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning-----	**	**	**	**	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7218	Industrial laundries*-----	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper*-----	**	**	**	**	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>722</b>	<b>Photographic studios, portrait</b> -----	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>723, 4</b>	<b>Beauty and barber shops</b> -----	††	††	††	††	118	8 981	4 110	918	505
723	Beauty shops-----	††	††	††	††	113	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops-----	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops-----	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories-----	††	††	††	††	7	4 256	1 039	293	96
729	Miscellaneous personal services-----	††	††	††	††	55	9 198	3 355	847	855



**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>JEFFERSON PARISH—Con.</b>									
73	<b>Business services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	618	344 285	129 034	31 714	10 936
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	27	13 738	6 271	1 447	294
7311	Advertising agencies .....	††	††	††	††	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	100	26 276	11 989	2 752	1 303
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7341	Window cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	45	10 763	5 003	1 166	367
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services .....	††	††	††	††	54	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	49	52 593	17 173	4 190	899
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7372	Computer programming and other software services .....	††	††	††	††	10	14 830	3 465	863	273
7374	Data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	70	24 811	11 730	2 925	868
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	84	100 832	25 564	7 011	1 536
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	288	126 035	56 307	13 389	6 036
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	19	9 035	3 142	703	275
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	64	30 936	19 858	4 742	2 516
736	Personnel supply services .....	††	††	††	††	35	7 386	3 104	843	255
7361	Employment agencies .....	††	††	††	††	29	23 550	16 754	3 899	2 261
7362	Help supply services .....	††	††	††	††	12	3 358	1 536	406	94
7369	Facilities management services .....	††	††	††	††	18	10 937	5 379	1 309	256
7391	Research and development laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	34	16 271	8 368	2 118	1 113
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities .....	††	††	††	††	8	4 438	960	229	148
7393	Detective agencies and protective services .....	††	††	††	††	8	1 001	368	80	31
7395	Photofinishing laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	6	258	85	18	10
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	††	††	††	††	8	2 384	1 047	192	92
7399 pt.	Interior designing .....	††	††	††	††	82	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	††	††	††	††					
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††					
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages</b> .....	††	††	††	††	281	95 592	20 166	4 758	1 591
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7523	Parking lots .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7525	Parking structures .....	††	††	††	††		(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	212	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	111	22 189	5 373	1 249	400
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....	††	††	††	††	107	15 826	4 194	949	355
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	4	6 363	1 179	300	45
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	44	8 731	2 592	599	196
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	57	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7535	Paint shops .....	††	††	††	††	7	1 126	326	75	28
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair .....	††	††	††	††	8	3 854	912	193	62
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....	††	††	††	††	6	1 429	369	75	28
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops) .....	††	††	††	††	9	2 065	607	163	42
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	14	3 791	1 179	253	62
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	4	1 816	395	82	26
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7542	Car washes .....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7549	Other automotive services .....	††	††	††	††	26	4 887	1 468	344	144
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	235	82 934	26 297	6 342	1 712
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	88	24 538	7 837	1 882	472
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	33	4 492	1 679	356	126
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	55	20 046	6 158	1 526	346
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	21	5 384	1 483	369	116
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	34	14 662	4 675	1 157	230
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	7	528	196	44	22
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	140	57 868	18 264	4 416	1 218
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	††	††	††	††	4	1 200	408	110	33
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services .....	††	††	††	††	136	56 668	17 856	4 306	1 185
7692	Welding repair .....	††	††	††	††	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7694	Armature rewinding shops .....	††	††	††	††	7	8 775	2 125	505	154
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	113	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	JEFFERSON PARISH—Con.									
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures ..	††	††	††	††	132	96 347	15 820	3 294	1 812
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	19	14 165	1 956	473	426
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....	..	..	..	..	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	..	..	..	..	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	..	..	..	..	13	833	463	129	114
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	10	6 401	1 540	339	237
7932	Billiard and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7933	Bowling alleys .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	74	42 562	8 575	1 537	740
794	Commercial sports .....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7948	Racing, including track operation .....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	Other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	66	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools .....	..	..	..	..	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7992	Public golf courses .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators .....	..	..	..	..	20	17 934	2 876	625	253
7996	Amusement parks .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	..	..	..	..	10	3 782	1 104	225	129
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	22	6 210	1 765	399	227
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements .....	..	..	..	..	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	647	232 501	92 812	22 455	4 695
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	321	163 497	66 572	16 705	2 535
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	202	29 038	10 304	2 263	722
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	23	2 606	471	108	51
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	10	10 335	4 564	1 078	665
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	73	24 541	10 260	2 164	656
807	Medical and dental laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	24	13 064	5 544	1 242	368
8071	Medical laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	12	9 909	3 922	876	239
8072	Dental laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	12	3 155	1 622	366	129
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	49	11 477	4 716	922	288
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	236	41 903	14 726	3 494	786
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823	Libraries and information centers .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools .....	..	..	..	..	8	1 974	803	220	92
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	143	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891 pt.	Architectural services .....	..	..	..	..	37	9 607	4 412	927	216
891 pt.	Engineering services .....	..	..	..	..	85	122 429	50 016	10 404	1 698
891 pt.	Surveying services .....	..	..	..	..	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	118	18 460	7 517	1 790	507
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	125	14 263	5 468	1 307	677
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	90	8 827	3 691	921	603
835	Child day care services .....	..	..	..	..	79	6 679	2 928	704	547
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	..	..	..	..	11	2 148	763	217	56
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	35	5 436	1 777	386	74
LAFAYETTE PARISH (Coextensive with Lafayette, La., SMSA; see table 4a.)										



**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>LAFORCHE PARISH</b>									
	Total .....	††	††	††	††	356	92 660	32 625	8 533	2 497
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	12	4 541	1 171	250	151
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	23	5 456	1 887	466	183
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7211	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721										
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	8	322	131	32	21
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	4	1 632	489	114	33
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	4	259	66	15	9
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	37	16 150	5 832	1 688	419
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	6	762	294	68	20
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	8	4 026	2 310	793	108
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	9	8 394	2 163	547	153
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages .....	††	††	††	††	25	2 953	882	217	77
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	18	1 888	504	119	41
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	12	1 116	324	72	25
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	35	10 228	2 959	715	192
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	10	2 236	545	130	30
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures .....	††	††	††	††	27	11 990	2 730	839	291
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	22	11 245	2 544	792	252
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	104	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	59	17 565	8 100	2 049	301
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	31	4 252	1 507	428	120
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	4	397	64	19	10
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	5	383	77	21	8
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	39	5 440	1 607	325	108
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	21	5 858	1 937	520	112
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	18	3 958	2 095	525	149
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	14	457	168	39	31
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	<b>ORLEANS PARISH</b>									
	<b>Total</b> .....	††	††	††	††	3 726	1 640 023	608 101	150 615	44 643
70	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places</b> .....	††	††	††	††	91	275 434	77 804	19 811	9 493
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	85	274 611	77 656	19 772	9 471
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	44	246 425	70 394	18 045	8 481
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	..	..	..	..	32	244 270	69 868	17 918	8 393
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	..	..	..	..	12	2 155	526	127	88
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	41	28 186	7 262	1 727	990
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	..	..	..	..	32	14 547	3 538	776	504
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	..	..	..	..	9	13 639	3 724	951	486
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	6	823	148	39	22
703	Trailer parks and camps .....	††	††	††	††	3	705	122	34	13
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging .....	††	††	††	††	3	118	26	5	9
72	<b>Personal services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	389	64 667	23 344	5 496	2 778
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	125	30 743	11 337	2 624	1 342
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	112	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	14	3 599	1 595	382	227
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	76	9 562	3 663	801	518
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7213	Linen supply* .....	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	..	..	..	..	6	857	338	79	49
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper* .....	..	..	..	..	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	24	3 305	1 019	261	126
723, 4	<b>Beauty and barber shops</b> .....	††	††	††	††	146	11 633	5 349	1 255	650
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	130	10 933	5 058	1 188	611
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	16	700	291	67	39
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	10	758	265	54	24
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	33	10 789	3 081	712	296
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	51	7 439	2 293	590	340
73	<b>Business services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	577	303 849	138 181	34 188	13 535
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	52	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7311	Advertising agencies .....	..	..	..	..	43	11 683	5 649	1 441	277
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	6	980	402	103	46
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	69	26 570	15 490	3 374	2 316
7341	Window cleaning .....	..	..	..	..	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services .....	..	..	..	..	16	3 626	1 495	414	154
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	49	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7372	Computer programming and other software services .....	..	..	..	..	12	4 360	994	239	76
7374	Data processing services .....	..	..	..	..	17	19 548	6 765	1 884	326
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	100	31 165	15 064	3 149	758
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	46	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 73	<b>Other business services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	276	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies .....	..	..	..	..	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	..	..	..	..	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	..	..	..	..	12	5 972	1 699	376	129
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	..	..	..	..	16	2 537	845	203	70
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	15	4 516	2 211	526	197
736	Personnel supply services .....	..	..	..	..	63	43 785	28 352	7 499	4 857
7361	Employment agencies .....	..	..	..	..	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7362	Help supply services .....	..	..	..	..	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7369	Facilities management services .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391	Research and development laboratories .....	..	..	..	..	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities .....	..	..	..	..	6	5 000	2 299	549	147
7393	Detective agencies and protective services .....	..	..	..	..	48	46 637	27 298	6 835	2 524
7395	Photofinishing laboratories* .....	..	..	..	..	8	7 737	2 292	555	236
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	..	..	..	..	4	569	229	50	23
7399 pt.	Interior designing .....	..	..	..	..	8	2 917	741	191	49
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	..	..	..	..	8	2 424	1 388	363	138
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	67	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)



**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	ORLEANS PARISH—Con.									
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages.....	††	††	††	††	310	77 975	17 876	4 166	1 575
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	19	27 148	3 498	918	343
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	115	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7523	Parking lots .....	††	††	††	††	97	6 727	1 390	292	134
7525	Parking structures .....	..	..	..	..	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	165	35 820	10 992	2 498	841
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	71	12 842	3 400	768	274
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel.....	..	..	..	..	68	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	43	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	51	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	3	154	28	11	5
7535	Paint shops .....	..	..	..	..	6	1 156	450	95	43
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services .....	..	..	..	..	7	1 004	382	80	28
7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	..	..	..	..	5	985	317	69	31
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair .....	..	..	..	..	9	1 893	552	128	45
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....	..	..	..	..	3	546	203	49	19
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops) .....	..	..	..	..	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	7	1 695	632	144	38
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7542	Car washes .....	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7549	Other automotive services .....	..	..	..	..	8	1 396	405	86	34
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	140	67 767	23 311	5 524	1 463
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	50	20 426	7 331	1 716	411
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	18	5 917	1 967	510	138
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	32	14 509	5 364	1 206	273
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	14	6 718	2 401	606	131
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	18	7 791	2 963	600	142
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	16	2 049	756	175	90
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services.....	††	††	††	††	74	45 292	15 224	3 633	962
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	..	..	..	..	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services .....	..	..	..	..	69	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7692	Welding repair .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7694	Armature rewinding shops .....	..	..	..	..	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	56	21 517	7 440	1 591	566
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures...	††	††	††	††	115	78 860	20 879	7 591	2 480
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....	..	..	..	..	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	..	..	..	..	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	..	..	..	..	20	2 422	1 076	282	122
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	6	1 897	542	124	90
7932	Billiard and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7933	Bowling alleys .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	65	48 219	16 092	6 496	1 882
794	Commercial sports .....	††	††	††	††	11	33 459	12 906	5 903	1 451
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948	Racing, including track operation .....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	Other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	54	14 760	3 186	593	431
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools .....	..	..	..	..	5	278	51	12	12
7992	Public golf courses .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators .....	..	..	..	..	13	4 702	293	79	39
7996	Amusement parks .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	..	..	..	..	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	25	2 763	758	163	105
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements .....	..	..	..	..	22	2 292	615	142	83

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>ORLEANS PARISH—Con.</b>									
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	920	248 985	105 517	25 958	4 497
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	633	180 620	79 875	19 653	2 612
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	169	25 950	8 757	2 048	640
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	14	2 188	868	177	58
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	8	4 985	2 268	519	306
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	86	33 787	13 376	3 481	842
807	Medical and dental laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	28	9 591	3 806	1 003	222
8071	Medical laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8072	Dental laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	58	24 196	9 570	2 478	620
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	742	309 928	110 340	25 913	4 481
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	22	6 447	2 341	565	214
823	Libraries and information centers .....	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools .....	**	**	**	**	9	4 609	1 891	475	150
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	13	1 838	450	90	64
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	148	105 732	49 753	11 877	1 869
891 pt.	Architectural services .....	**	**	**	**	57	36 734	15 055	3 501	542
891 pt.	Engineering services .....	**	**	**	**	81	64 797	32 902	7 964	1 224
891 pt.	Surveying services .....	**	**	**	**	10	4 201	1 796	412	103
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	108	77 109	30 846	7 623	1 426
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	164	23 270	7 909	1 903	832
83	Social services .....	**	**	**	**	131	9 398	3 967	968	679
835	Child day care services .....	**	**	**	**	111	6 773	2 837	691	575
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	**	**	**	**	20	2 625	1 130	277	104
892, 9	Other services .....	**	**	**	**	33	13 872	3 942	935	153
	<b>OUACHITA PARISH</b> (Coextensive with Monroe, La., SMSA; see table 4a.)									
	<b>RAPIDES PARISH</b>									
	Total .....	††	††	††	††	638	166 485	56 859	13 183	4 980
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	78	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	5	260	64	14	10
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	**	**	**	**	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	**	**	**	**	6	1 963	514	123	63
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	4	520	110	29	32
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	40	2 330	1 040	241	165
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	34	1 932	848	190	132
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	6	398	192	51	33
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	9	638	206	68	56
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	83	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	7	2 434	923	205	49
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	13	4 077	1 747	424	87
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	11	6 509	1 712	322	75
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)



**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>RAPIDES PARISH—Con.</b>									
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages.....</b>	††	††	††	††	63	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	5	3 106	243	62	35
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	49	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	11	1 267	343	68	30
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	18	3 308	752	178	65
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	9	1 536	479	108	36
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	9	935	207	48	25
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services.....	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures...</b>	††	††	††	††	16	3 782	766	167	123
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters.....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	11	1 817	278	57	50
80, ex. 806	<b>Health services, except hospitals .....</b>	††	††	††	††	192	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	101	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	7	661	137	37	23
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	7	693	190	43	23
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	††	††	††	††	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	20	4 165	1 157	246	103
81	<b>Legal services.....</b>	††	††	††	††	78	18 593	4 062	883	284
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services.....</b>	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	<b>Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
893	<b>Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83, 892, 9	<b>Social and other services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	23	1 337	535	124	129
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	<b>ST. LANDRY PARISH</b>									
	<b>Total.....</b>	††	††	††	††	357	70 456	25 894	6 181	2 063
70	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....</b>	††	††	††	††	14	1 976	288	58	97
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	9	1 617	220	44	89
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	<b>Personal services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	30	3 727	1 245	296	157
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	6	507	230	54	47
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	6	507	230	54	47
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	<b>Beauty and barber shops.....</b>	††	††	††	††	12	524	217	54	32
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	9	2 453	750	179	74
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	<b>Business services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	31	5 888	1 784	338	164
731	Advertising.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	6	532	200	40	22
737	Computer and data processing services.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services.....	††	††	††	††	6	1 280	327	91	26
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	ST. LANDRY PARISH—Con.									
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages.....	††	††	††	††	34	6 101	1 186	314	103
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	30	3 409	856	181	72
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	21	2 522	626	138	54
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	4	408	105	17	5
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	5	479	125	26	13
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	26	4 136	1 008	249	86
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	4	289	79	16	9
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures ..	††	††	††	††	10	1 612	344	92	68
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	116	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	62	14 935	7 164	1 816	265
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	24	3 855	1 433	355	106
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	3	245	89	24	11
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	6	898	137	31	17
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	19	4 010	2 477	666	136
81	Legal services.....	††	††	††	††	53	10 194	3 148	699	189
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	16	4 582	1 645	410	104
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	14	3 164	1 587	306	94
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services .....	**	**	**	**	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services .....	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	ST. MARY PARISH									
	Total.....	††	††	††	††	408	252 328	70 943	19 096	5 075
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	11	7 670	2 094	541	323
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	8	7 043	1 859	436	280
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	36	3 568	905	222	115
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	11	900	222	55	37
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	3	222	43	10	9
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	8	678	179	45	28
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	**	**	**	**	4	299	61	17	10
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	††	††	††	††	17	1 104	372	85	49
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	5	1 148	208	58	16
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	111	147 692	39 533	10 361	2 741
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	12	1 265	494	115	90
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	42	97 932	17 051	4 533	828
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	48	46 589	21 261	5 501	1 764



**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	ST. MARY PARISH—Con.									
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages.....	††	††	††	††	37	8 021	1 864	426	139
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	31	7 564	1 791	409	130
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	19	5 669	1 305	281	89
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	3	565	172	35	13
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	9	1 330	314	93	28
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	53	50 549	14 825	4 572	872
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	9	3 677	1 408	335	51
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services.....	††	††	††	††	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures...	††	††	††	††	25	3 474	928	225	118
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters.....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	18	2 555	754	187	83
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	75	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
801	Offices of physicians.....	††	††	††	††	41	10 685	4 495	1 186	210
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	19	2 973	962	185	69
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	10	1 635	598	160	54
81	Legal services.....	††	††	††	††	28	7 891	1 511	397	101
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	7	2 218	1 050	304	51
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	16	2 738	894	218	76
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	8	927	264	72	52
83	Social services .....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	ST. TAMMANY PARISH									
	Total.....	††	††	††	††	595	117 012	41 749	9 853	3 432
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	10	5 183	1 444	305	184
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	44	3 971	1 354	314	178
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	14	1 411	489	128	86
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	††	††	††	††	10	1 058	363	95	63
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	††	††	††	††	19	1 243	522	108	61
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	5	1 061	301	64	26
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	79	19 144	7 557	1 867	547
731	Advertising.....	††	††	††	††	5	376	132	24	6
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	8	1 722	830	188	60
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services.....	††	††	††	††	15	2 714	1 204	252	60
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	11	2 706	738	204	40
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	ST. TAMMANY PARISH—Con.									
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages.....	††	††	††	††	57	7 915	1 939	457	188
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	48	6 649	1 663	379	156
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	24	2 783	596	147	73
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	10	1 127	319	76	23
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	14	2 739	748	156	60
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	23	3 851	1 098	189	71
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	10	1 391	437	66	31
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services.....	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures...	††	††	††	††	36	5 782	1 417	330	209
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters.....	††	††	††	††	4	1 511	203	53	41
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	25	3 579	973	218	131
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	177	40 649	16 532	3 876	1 118
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	91	22 578	9 779	2 361	445
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	55	8 736	3 224	697	255
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	15	2 864	1 005	218	101
81	Legal services.....	††	††	††	††	64	7 782	2 330	496	196
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	40	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	22	4 342	1 740	438	106
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	42	8 369	3 066	758	436
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	TANGIPAHOA PARISH									
	Total.....	††	††	††	††	308	50 949	16 503	3 824	1 808
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	6	3 862	706	173	127
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	43	4 482	1 406	351	211
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	13	1 123	441	107	69
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	6	433	153	37	24
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	3	246	51	13	8
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	††	††	††	††	10	716	248	58	37
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	10	716	248	58	37
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	10	1 897	475	113	50
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	7	500	191	60	47
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	28	2 490	766	187	103
731	Advertising.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	5	537	197	47	31
737	Computer and data processing services.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services.....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	5	401	105	18	8
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	12	871	230	61	44



**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	<b>TANGIPAHOA PARISH—Con.</b>									
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages.....	††	††	††	††	24	3 664	903	196	95
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	9	885	221	31	19
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	11	1 888	485	115	50
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	17	2 570	640	150	74
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	5	888	88	20	7
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services.....	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures...	††	††	††	††	17	3 382	645	155	126
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters.....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	92	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	47	10 247	4 091	934	227
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	24	3 157	1 081	249	95
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	5	443	63	13	10
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	††	††	††	††	5	5 584	2 492	579	403
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	6	2 021	780	178	64
81	Legal services.....	††	††	††	††	47	4 808	1 354	323	110
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services.....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	8	1 807	803	133	47
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	16	1 541	489	126	53
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	7	430	181	48	42
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	<b>TERREBONNE PARISH</b>									
	Total.....	††	††	††	††	801	291 101	89 586	22 075	5 198
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	13	8 161	2 134	524	304
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	7	6 842	1 969	476	272
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	45	7 347	2 463	589	295
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	11	2 024	928	226	122
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	5	571	252	59	52
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	3	424	67	17	7
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	††	††	††	††	18	1 766	714	162	74
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	12	1 145	523	117	56
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	6	621	191	45	18
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	147	144 918	37 326	9 832	2 175
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	21	3 955	1 511	376	214
737	Computer and data processing services.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	13	2 190	1 250	277	57
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	69	123 578	26 210	7 316	1 287
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	43	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	<b>TERREBONNE PARISH—Con.</b>									
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages.....</b>	††	††	††	††	61	12 861	3 238	824	238
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	54	10 926	2 926	715	214
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	29	4 892	1 196	260	87
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	12	2 025	634	162	50
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	13	4 009	1 096	293	77
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	55	40 537	13 152	3 348	628
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	15	4 404	1 716	498	91
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	6	1 393	563	143	27
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	9	3 011	1 153	355	64
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	40	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures...</b>	††	††	††	††	37	9 988	2 237	612	290
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	31	5 601	1 534	456	170
80, ex. 806	<b>Health services, except hospitals .....</b>	††	††	††	††	106	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	57	21 088	11 156	2 743	280
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	28	5 817	2 091	490	136
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	4	179	28	6	4
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	13	3 152	994	236	81
81	<b>Legal services.....</b>	††	††	††	††	67	18 854	6 938	1 013	237
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services.....</b>	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	<b>Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	20	11 140	4 941	1 160	271
893	<b>Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	23	4 267	1 883	480	113
83, 892, 9	<b>Social and other services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	26	1 785	595	123	116
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	19	1 253	465	104	111
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	7	532	130	19	5



**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	<b>ALEXANDRIA</b>									
	Total.....	††	††	††	††	518	136 367	46 026	10 727	3 736
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7011 pt.	Hotels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	60	8 859	3 034	831	419
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	13	2 998	997	244	158
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7215		††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	4	520	110	29	32
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	28	1 677	741	175	116
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	66	18 702	7 322	1 644	676
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	13	3 237	1 638	372	224
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	7	2 434	923	205	49
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	9	3 409	1 481	365	75
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	30	7 817	2 780	570	286
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages .....	††	††	††	††	50	9 418	1 803	395	187
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	39	5 891	1 384	306	124
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	14	1 605	354	68	34
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	7	908	242	43	31
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	26	8 039	1 628	381	117
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	6	1 118	356	83	23
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	9	5 440	974	230	60
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures .....	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	156	48 059	19 259	4 492	1 181
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	91	33 104	14 228	3 376	494
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	33	5 314	1 445	331	141
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	3	235	45	17	8
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	6	4 825	2 218	485	416
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	74	18 028	3 855	837	275
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	19	9 109	4 716	1 089	261
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	21	4 602	1 598	377	109
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	15	900	346	84	82
83	Social services .....	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	<b>BATON ROUGE</b>									
	<b>Total</b> .....	††	††	††	††	2 141	764 934	300 422	74 325	22 395
70	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places</b> .....	††	††	††	††	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels.....	††	††	††	††	32	44 332	12 031	2 841	1 783
7011 pt.	Hotels.....	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more.....	††	††	††	††	8	23 749	6 949	1 615	1 022
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts.....	††	††	††	††	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts.....	††	††	††	††	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motor hotels.....	††	††	††	††	5	11 470	3 055	752	456
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places.....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
703	Travelling parks and camps.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging.....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	<b>Personal services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	197	56 747	20 367	4 897	2 243
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	††	††	††	††	59	35 905	12 309	2 990	1 288
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning.....	††	††	††	††	12	795	173	38	28
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	††	††	††	††	47	35 110	12 136	2 952	1 260
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial*.....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*.....	††	††	††	††	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*.....	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners.....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7213	Linen supply*.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning.....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7218	Industrial laundries*.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper*.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	††	††	††	††	11	2 190	552	128	89
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	††	††	††	††	81	9 192	4 388	985	470
723	Beauty shops.....	††	††	††	††	73	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops.....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops.....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
729	Miscellaneous personal services.....	††	††	††	††	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	<b>Business services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	422	176 780	75 261	18 337	7 414
731	Advertising.....	††	††	††	††	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7311	Advertising agencies.....	††	††	††	††	20	5 221	2 548	565	149
7312	Outdoor advertising services.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings.....	††	††	††	††	43	16 122	8 920	2 119	1 727
7341	Window cleaning.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services.....	††	††	††	††	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.....	††	††	††	††	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
737	Computer and data processing services.....	††	††	††	††	35	30 992	11 164	2 837	708
7372	Computer programming and other software services.....	††	††	††	††	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7374	Data processing services.....	††	††	††	††	15	21 564	7 305	1 820	517
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services.....	††	††	††	††	90	20 898	8 363	1 794	512
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services.....	††	††	††	††	59	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 73	<b>Other business services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	174	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies.....	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7331	Direct mail advertising services.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services.....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics.....	††	††	††	††	4	342	104	25	11
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.....	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
736	Personnel supply services.....	††	††	††	††	41	17 733	12 356	3 287	1 476
7361	Employment agencies.....	††	††	††	††	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7362	Help supply services.....	††	††	††	††	14	14 235	10 420	2 717	1 280
7369	Facilities management services.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391	Research and development laboratories.....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities.....	††	††	††	††	12	4 415	1 994	464	106
7393	Detective agencies and protective services.....	††	††	††	††	21	15 365	8 669	2 194	1 110
7395	Photofinishing laboratories*.....	††	††	††	††	6	3 840	864	205	77
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7399 pt.	Interior designing.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services.....	††	††	††	††	5	2 460	1 053	255	109
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c.....	††	††	††	††	43	18 345	8 325	1 930	694



**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partne- rships (number)					
	<b>BATON ROUGE—Con.</b>									
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages.....	††	††	††	††	170	48 139	13 591	3 195	966
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	11	5 526	925	213	88
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	18	749	136	24	14
7523	Parking lots .....	††	††	††	††	18	749	136	24	14
7525	Parking structures .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	131	39 821	11 884	2 839	796
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	66	16 507	4 762	1 198	333
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....	..	..	..	..	59	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	22	5 464	1 732	398	122
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	43	17 850	5 390	1 243	341
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7535	Paint shops .....	..	..	..	..	3	681	270	60	26
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services .....	..	..	..	..	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	..	..	..	..	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair .....	..	..	..	..	5	1 789	534	114	30
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops) .....	..	..	..	..	7	2 157	626	122	30
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	11	2 493	779	174	65
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	10	2 043	646	119	68
7542	Car washes .....	..	..	..	..	4	923	235	52	30
7549	Other automotive services .....	..	..	..	..	6	1 120	411	67	38
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	102	38 876	13 079	3 375	825
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	39	9 814	3 016	694	208
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	18	4 290	1 106	273	86
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	21	5 524	1 910	421	122
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	52	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services .....	..	..	..	..	51	27 590	9 486	2 556	558
7692	Welding repair .....	..	..	..	..	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7694	Armature rewinding shops .....	..	..	..	..	8	6 102	2 036	540	107
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures..	††	††	††	††	62	21 507	4 013	963	659
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	16	12 496	1 695	406	333
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....	..	..	..	..	16	12 496	1 695	406	333
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7932	Billiard and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7933	Bowling alleys .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	37	7 036	1 743	382	250
794	Commercial sports .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7948	Racing, including track operation .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	Other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	37	7 036	1 743	382	250
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools .....	..	..	..	..	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7992	Public golf courses .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators .....	..	..	..	..	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7996	Amusement parks .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	..	..	..	..	8	1 577	423	82	65
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	14	1 914	335	61	48
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements .....	..	..	..	..	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F.]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>BATON ROUGE—Con.</b>									
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	532	178 796	78 905	20 182	3 765
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	277	118 974	56 250	14 742	1 646
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	156	26 245	9 403	2 304	629
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	11	9 878	4 897	1 161	857
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	63	19 285	7 365	1 762	545
807	Medical and dental laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8071	Medical laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	10	5 338	1 962	482	132
8072	Dental laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	264	68 721	20 150	4 484	1 212
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823	Libraries and information centers .....	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools .....	**	**	**	**	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	160	92 769	47 835	12 509	2 190
891 pt.	Architectural services .....	**	**	**	**	48	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891 pt.	Engineering services .....	**	**	**	**	106	78 702	42 398	11 245	1 934
891 pt.	Surveying services .....	**	**	**	**	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	107	23 851	9 623	2 194	666
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	79	8 285	3 480	862	486
83	Social services .....	**	**	**	**	68	6 703	2 928	700	457
835	Child day care services .....	**	**	**	**	52	3 199	1 417	334	258
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	**	**	**	**	16	3 504	1 511	366	199
892, 9	Other services .....	**	**	**	**	11	1 582	552	162	29
	<b>HOUMA</b>									
	Total .....	††	††	††	††	472	231 459	73 144	18 010	4 217
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	9	7 089	1 978	481	271
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	**	**	**	**	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	3	424	67	17	7
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	8	1 417	458	110	61
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	112	114 260	30 798	8 167	1 829
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	14	2 314	897	233	154
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	8	1 064	497	98	26
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	53	97 900	22 041	6 205	1 043
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages .....	††	††	††	††	45	10 856	2 770	714	194
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	16	3 295	817	170	50
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	13	4 009	1 096	293	77
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)



**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	<b>HOUMA—Con.</b>									
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	35	25 600	7 841	2 027	383
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	6	1 393	563	143	27
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures .....	††	††	††	††	18	5 350	970	257	154
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	95	29 041	13 697	3 361	490
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	52	19 967	10 431	2 602	263
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	24	5 171	1 896	440	119
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	4	179	28	6	4
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	64	17 443	6 279	931	213
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	15	9 858	4 403	1 011	237
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	19	3 716	1 638	411	97
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	17	1 372	488	102	88
83	Social services .....	**	**	**	**	13	1 032	395	88	85
892, 9	Other services .....	**	**	**	**	4	340	93	14	3
	<b>KENNER</b>									
	Total .....	††	††	††	††	309	132 285	34 662	7 620	2 982
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	9	23 206	5 819	1 402	827
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	9	23 206	5 819	1 402	827
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	34	5 122	1 604	369	192
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	15	3 576	861	195	94
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	**	**	**	**	10	877	410	87	46
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	12	838	406	95	43
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	73	20 236	7 166	1 615	614
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	4	445	175	42	11
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	13	1 770	783	247	120
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	6	1 178	294	62	18
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	4	497	223	56	17
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	11	5 859	1 086	261	65
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	35	10 487	4 605	947	383
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages .....	††	††	††	††	57	33 216	5 301	1 226	464
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	11	23 290	2 688	632	223
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	40	8 139	2 175	493	185
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	17	3 831	961	221	83
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	14	2 555	693	153	62
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	9	1 753	521	119	40
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>KENNER—Con.</b>									
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	33	6 718	1 860	459	122
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	5	544	247	67	14
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	21	5 170	1 338	324	85
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures .....	††	††	††	††	10	17 028	3 426	420	188
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	34	8 663	2 920	647	234
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	10	3 170	943	225	42
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	10	1 234	454	68	24
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
6049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	7	2 040	566	128	42
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	17	3 129	1 316	297	61
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	16	2 707	1 309	274	80
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	5	1 769	629	135	12
	<b>LAFAYETTE</b>									
	Total .....	††	††	††	††	1 389	657 907	217 149	52 876	12 905
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	19	41 235	11 528	2 572	1 220
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	114	16 650	5 647	1 285	682
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	4	994	490	120	56
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	19	2 507	869	186	102
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	48	4 874	2 013	447	209
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	21	3 195	967	231	168
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	347	236 138	64 632	16 424	4 260
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	12	6 233	2 323	520	95
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	49	8 539	3 448	715	166
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	105	160 554	34 531	9 519	1 880
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	134	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages .....	††	††	††	††	80	27 629	6 916	1 569	480
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	69	18 265	5 144	1 138	348
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	11	3 701	1 005	238	60
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)



**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	<b>LAFAYETTE—Con.</b>									
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	62	28 226	9 529	2 233	472
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures...	††	††	††	††	40	24 176	3 930	724	361
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	8	4 737	541	140	99
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	5	80	29	4	4
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	295	100 238	41 382	9 327	2 116
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	155	60 327	27 427	6 016	784
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	81	15 418	4 911	1 063	367
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	9	1 007	191	44	24
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	7	9 012	4 162	1 089	584
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	199	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	96	96 400	36 962	9 776	1 417
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	56	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	75	8 967	2 775	601	379
83	Social services .....	**	**	**	**	52	3 648	1 530	322	289
892, 9	Other services .....	**	**	**	**	23	5 319	1 245	279	90
	<b>LAKE CHARLES</b>									
	Total .....	††	††	††	††	686	210 571	77 666	19 586	5 794
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	15	11 058	3 263	633	434
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	15	11 058	3 263	633	434
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	71	11 516	3 870	934	491
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	**	**	**	**	3	395	167	40	26
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	**	**	**	**	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	36	2 587	1 110	219	122
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	31	2 139	872	177	106
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	5	448	238	42	16
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	14	1 616	545	150	107
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	112	40 196	14 371	3 817	1 750
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	6	1 855	526	143	47
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	27	3 808	1 754	395	316
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	10	2 811	1 603	450	112
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	19	16 670	2 983	753	144
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	46	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages .....	††	††	††	††	69	14 083	4 262	1 058	348
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	4	1 726	277	88	32
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	54	10 616	3 455	822	237
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	25	3 092	905	215	77
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	6	2 233	756	169	37
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	23	5 291	1 794	438	123
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)					
	<b>LAKE CHARLES—Con.</b>									
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	32	17 823	4 848	1 227	255
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures...	††	††	††	††	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	7	3 876	563	146	117
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	202	64 263	29 289	7 584	1 402
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	108	43 843	21 596	5 796	668
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	58	10 210	3 348	720	250
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	8	722	251	51	24
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	3	4 306	1 947	468	315
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	19	4 390	2 041	520	126
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	91	27 771	10 114	2 308	454
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	19	5 973	2 121	617	104
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	27	9 309	3 368	902	221
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	24	1 523	571	144	123
83	Social services .....	**	**	**	**	20	1 422	543	137	117
892, 9	Other services .....	**	**	**	**	4	101	28	7	6
	<b>MONROE</b>									
	Total .....	††	††	††	††	568	148 887	55 920	13 057	4 186
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	10	6 485	1 342	383	308
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	57	9 259	2 894	681	387
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	22	5 441	1 961	453	257
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	**	**	**	**	14	2 609	1 031	238	151
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	3	329	54	14	11
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	19	587	174	51	36
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	16	453	151	44	30
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	3	134	23	7	6
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	6	1 887	474	109	44
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	7	1 015	231	54	39
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	102	26 881	9 743	2 333	999
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	9	1 335	486	93	31
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	15	3 308	1 567	348	279
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	11	4 021	1 448	326	68
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	14	4 260	1 509	445	97
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	10	3 639	833	191	53
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	43	10 318	3 900	930	471
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages .....	††	††	††	††	49	10 278	2 473	588	213
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	37	7 584	1 914	442	153
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	18	4 387	915	201	66
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)



**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>MONROE—Con.</b>									
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	19	5 245	1 534	376	102
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	8	1 251	437	93	27
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	4	780	330	70	18
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	4	471	107	23	9
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures...	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	142	49 384	23 766	5 377	1 119
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	78	31 201	16 234	3 674	489
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	40	8 476	3 270	683	200
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	6	5 484	2 852	680	360
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	12	3 932	1 373	328	62
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	91	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	32	10 058	4 585	998	224
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	32	6 347	2 206	473	150
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	19	1 515	636	163	129
83	Social services .....	††	††	††	††	19	1 515	636	163	129
892, 9	Other services .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>NEW IBERIA</b>									
	Total .....	††	††	††	††	358	107 532	32 929	7 740	2 610
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	7	4 802	1 074	270	260
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	16	656	308	60	45
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	5	1 011	334	83	53
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	6	651	237	64	61
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	49	25 220	6 851	1 704	498
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	16	19 060	4 348	1 106	226
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages .....	††	††	††	††	42	10 565	2 785	688	207
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	17	3 707	1 107	273	94
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>NEW IBERIA—Con.</b>									
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	35	23 090	5 800	1 487	302
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	6	1 061	468	142	29
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	3	111	35	7	3
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures .....	††	††	††	††	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	14	1 663	443	114	73
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	90	19 731	8 342	1 905	617
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	43	10 580	4 864	1 142	187
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	24	3 151	1 029	204	82
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	4	523	173	37	10
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	13	1 702	690	148	55
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	15	2 823	1 376	443	81
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services .....	**	**	**	**	12	736	263	61	53
892, 9	Other services .....	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	<b>NEW ORLEANS</b> (Coextensive with Orleans Parish; see table 6.)									
	<b>SHREVEPORT</b>									
	<b>Total .....</b>	††	††	††	††	1 594	494 859	187 204	44 134	14 028
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	197	34 087	12 404	2 894	1 494
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	51	14 431	5 604	1 272	607
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	13	517	109	32	29
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	38	13 914	5 495	1 240	578
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	**	**	**	**	3	374	104	25	19
7211	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	**	**	**	**	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	**	**	**	**	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721										
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	98	7 525	3 502	826	395
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	81	6 768	3 192	756	359
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	17	757	310	70	36
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	264	85 049	33 932	7 944	3 319
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	37	8 205	3 786	870	597
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	16	8 348	2 895	664	191
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	29	5 829	2 039	442	104
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	30	11 789	2 717	701	196
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	130	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)



**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>SHREVEPORT—Con.</b>									
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages.....	††	††	††	††	187	48 838	11 196	2 673	992
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	117	21 460	6 429	1 544	596
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	50	7 680	2 155	522	222
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	49	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	75	27 384	7 057	1 754	497
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	26	9 887	3 145	901	214
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	12	2 307	865	327	61
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	14	7 580	2 280	574	153
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services.....	††	††	††	††	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures..	††	††	††	††	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters.....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	31	5 912	1 578	437	312
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	459	167 347	78 948	18 640	4 303
801	Offices of physicians.....	††	††	††	††	245	102 186	52 377	12 397	1 399
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	109	20 042	7 308	1 731	428
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	6	1 695	556	115	38
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	16	1 681	329	65	24
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	60	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal services.....	††	††	††	††	145	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services.....	††	††	††	††	9	2 558	1 108	275	130
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	67	28 734	12 802	3 038	615
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	76	24 608	9 558	2 170	533
83, 892, 9	Social and other services.....	††	††	††	††	54	9 041	3 272	609	357
83	Social services .....	**	**	**	**	46	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services .....	**	**	**	**	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 8. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes and for Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F.]

All establishments				Establishments with payroll															
Geographic area	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Receipts (\$1,000)	Total				Selected kind-of-business or operation groups											
	Num-ber	Part-nerships (no.)		Individual prop-ri-eties (no.)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (no.)	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places (SIC 70)		Automotive repair, services, and garages (SIC 75)		Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures (SIC 78, 79)		Health services, except hospitals (SIC 80, ex. 806)		Legal services (SIC 81)	
										Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)
Louisiana	††	††	††	22 119	7 697 708	2 684 566	653 375	202 269	526	564 149	2 035	466 780	828	372 519	5 459	1 614 223	2 693	722 147	
Acadia Parish	††	††	††	192	39 973	12 489	3 180	1 209	5	1 421	15	1 891	6	673	62	11 598	22	4 176	
Church Point	††	††	††	22	3 179	1 072	239	145	-	-	3	257	-	-	11	(D)	1	(D)	
Crowley	††	††	††	103	18 335	5 753	1 562	586	2	(D)	4	176	3	(D)	35	6 041	16	2 742	
Eunice (part) Δ	††	††	††	3	224	47	23	22	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	
Rayne	††	††	††	34	7 898	2 749	612	223	1	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)	11	3 014	4	(D)	
Balance of parish	††	††	††	30	10 337	2 868	744	233	2	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)	5	(D)	-	-	
Allen Parish	††	††	††	63	8 248	2 709	635	327	1	(D)	5	360	1	(D)	29	5 367	9	672	
Kinder	††	††	††	10	2 064	892	189	93	-	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	5	1 504	2	(D)	
Oakdale	††	††	††	40	5 016	1 503	351	188	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	19	3 337	5	231	
Balance of parish	††	††	††	13	1 168	314	95	46	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)	5	526	2	(D)	
Assumption Parish	††	††	††	181	35 951	11 612	2 756	1 023	6	573	27	3 055	9	2 450	36	9 691	20	4 692	
Donaldsonville	††	††	††	35	7 251	2 137	446	197	2	(D)	9	1 059	2	345	9	6 810	4	2 120	
Gonzales	††	††	††	91	16 474	5 520	1 303	479	2	(D)	11	1 023	3	(D)	25	6 810	16	2 572	
Balance of parish	††	††	††	55	12 226	3 955	1 007	347	2	(D)	11	1 023	3	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	
Assumption Parish	††	††	††	39	5 674	1 735	465	225	1	(D)	4	750	3	133	12	1 842	3	(D)	
Avoynes Parish	††	††	††	127	18 854	6 477	1 576	871	4	637	12	640	3	111	42	(D)	15	1 848	
Bunkie	††	††	††	33	4 633	1 450	338	161	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	12	2 418	1	(D)	
Marksville	††	††	††	48	6 113	1 731	414	216	1	(D)	11	(D)	2	(D)	17	3 195	12	(D)	
Balance of parish	††	††	††	46	8 108	3 296	824	494	2	(D)	11	(D)	-	-	13	(D)	2	(D)	
Beauregard Parish	††	††	††	77	15 003	5 274	1 245	530	4	805	9	1 504	3	(D)	25	6 534	6	980	
De Ridder (part) Δ	††	††	††	67	13 625	4 904	1 169	524	4	805	7	(D)	3	(D)	22	(D)	6	980	
Balance of parish	††	††	††	10	1 378	370	76	26	-	-	2	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	-	-	
Bienville Parish	††	††	††	29	4 092	1 375	346	185	2	(D)	4	433	-	-	7	1 612	3	(D)	
Arcadia	††	††	††	16	1 937	574	143	59	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	3	(D)	
Balance of parish	††	††	††	13	2 155	801	203	126	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-	
Bossier Parish	††	††	††	320	138 463	34 653	7 295	2 743	18	13 888	37	6 982	14	(D)	62	21 307	17	1 850	
Bossier City	††	††	††	277	128 940	31 899	6 548	2 482	18	13 888	32	6 361	11	(D)	57	20 134	15	(D)	
Shreveport (part) Δ	††	††	††	12	5 258	1 275	333	83	-	-	4	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	
Balance of parish	††	††	††	31	4 265	1 479	414	178	-	-	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	2	(D)	
Caddo Parish	††	††	††	1 683	512 098	193 457	45 661	14 677	21	15 499	202	51 500	50	(D)	470	169 302	146	41 459	
Shreveport (part) Δ	††	††	††	1 582	489 601	185 929	43 801	13 945	19	(D)	186	(D)	42	(D)	458	(D)	145	(D)	
Vivian	††	††	††	20	2 677	928	209	124	-	(D)	2	2 588	7	884	6	1 574	1	(D)	
Balance of parish	††	††	††	81	19 820	6 600	1 651	608	1	(D)	14	(D)	-	-	6	(D)	-	-	
Calcasieu Parish	††	††	††	935	310 867	111 914	28 405	8 697	24	16 294	93	17 306	31	20 499	262	81 929	102	28 627	
De Cade	††	††	††	22	2 420	852	190	120	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)	8	(D)	3	229	
Lake Charles	††	††	††	686	210 571	77 666	19 586	5 794	15	11 058	69	14 083	22	(D)	202	64 263	91	27 771	
Sliderville	††	††	††	129	36 900	13 993	3 511	1 041	4	(D)	12	1 486	3	(D)	37	10 729	8	627	
Union	††	††	††	5	816	281	57	34	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-	
Westlake	††	††	††	23	3 921	1 473	247	88	-	(D)	3	467	1	(D)	4	463	-	-	
Balance of parish	††	††	††	70	56 339	17 649	4 814	1 620	4	(D)	7	(D)	4	(D)	10	4 589	-	-	
Caldwell Parish	††	††	††	20	3 910	1 610	411	146	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	8	2 429	3	564	
Cameron Parish	††	††	††	36	20 198	8 533	2 196	619	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	3	718	1	(D)	
Catahoula Parish	††	††	††	24	3 189	886	195	96	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	8	1 119	8	1 191	
Jonesville	††	††	††	20	2 776	776	173	88	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	7	(D)	6	(D)	
Balance of parish	††	††	††	4	413	110	22	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)	
Cleburne Parish	††	††	††	49	7 600	2 182	530	284	1	(D)	6	873	2	(D)	13	2 479	6	431	
Haynesville	††	††	††	16	2 670	861	203	92	-	-	3	384	1	(D)	5	2 479	1	(D)	
Homer	††	††	††	25	2 996	706	158	111	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	6	1 156	5	(D)	
Balance of parish	††	††	††	8	1 934	615	169	81	-	-	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-	



Table 8. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes and for Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

Geographic area	All establishments			Establishments with payroll																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	Total			Selected kind-of-business or operation groups						Health services, except hospitals (SIC 80, ex. 806)			Legal services (SIC 81)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
				Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (no.)	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places (SIC 70)		Automotive repair, services, and garages (SIC 75)		Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures (SIC 78, 79)		Health services, except hospitals (SIC 80, ex. 806)		Legal services (SIC 81)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
									Individual proprie-torships (no.)	Partner-ships (no.)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
Louisiana—Con.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															

**Table 8. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes and for Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

Geographic area	All establishments			Establishments with payroll																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Total					Selected kind-of-business or operation groups																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
					Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (no.)	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places (SIC 70)		Automotive repair, services, and garages (SIC 75)		Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures (SIC 78, 79)		Health services, except hospitals (SIC 80, ex. 806)		Legal services (SIC 81)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
			Individual prop-er-tor-ships (no.)	Part-ner-ships (no.)						Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Louisiana—Con.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												



**Table 8. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes and for Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F.]

Geographic area	All establishments			Establishments with payroll																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	Total				Selected kind-of-business or operation groups						Legal services (SIC 81)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
				Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (no.)	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places (SIC 70)		Automotive repair, services, and garages (SIC 75)		Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures (SIC 78, 79)		Health services, except hospitals (SIC 80, ex. 806)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
									Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Louisiana—Con.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				

**Table 8. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes and for Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F.]

Geographic area	All establishments			Establishments with payroll																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Total						Selected kind-of-business or operation groups																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
					Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (no.)	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places (SIC 70)		Automotive repair, services, and garages (SIC 75)		Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures (SIC 78, 79)		Health services, except hospitals (SIC 80, ex. 806)		Legal services (SIC 81)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
			Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)						Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
Louisiana—Con.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															



**Table 9. Parishes Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

Geographic area	Rank <sup>1</sup>	Receipts (\$1,000)	Cumulative		Geographic area	Rank <sup>1</sup>	Receipts (\$1,000)	Cumulative	
			Receipts (\$1,000)	Percent of State total				Receipts (\$1,000)	Percent of State total
<b>Louisiana</b> .....	<b>(X)</b>	<b>7 697 708</b>	<b>7 697 708</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>Louisiana—Con.</b>				
Orleans .....	1	1 640 023	1 640 023	21.3	Cameron .....	31	20 198	7 407 188	96.2
Jefferson .....	2	1 170 441	2 810 464	36.5	Morehouse .....	32	19 055	7 426 243	96.5
East Baton Rouge .....	3	885 265	3 695 729	48.0	Avoyelles .....	33	18 854	7 445 097	96.7
Lafayette .....	4	852 315	4 548 044	59.1	Evangeline .....	34	16 978	7 462 075	96.9
Caddo .....	5	512 098	5 060 142	65.7	Richland .....	35	16 089	7 478 164	97.1
Calcasieu .....	6	310 867	5 371 009	69.8	St. Martin .....	36	15 763	7 493 927	97.4
Terrebonne .....	7	291 101	5 662 110	73.6	Beauregard .....	37	15 003	7 508 930	97.5
St. Mary .....	8	252 328	5 914 438	76.8	Concordia .....	38	14 812	7 523 742	97.7
Ouachita .....	9	204 628	6 119 066	79.5	West Baton Rouge .....	39	13 060	7 536 802	97.9
Rapides .....	10	166 485	6 285 551	81.7	Franklin .....	40	11 368	7 548 170	98.1
Iberia .....	11	151 769	6 437 320	83.6	Vernon .....	41	11 298	7 559 468	98.2
Bossier .....	12	138 463	6 575 783	85.4	Sabine .....	42	10 082	7 569 550	98.3
St. Tammany .....	13	117 012	6 692 795	86.9	East Feliciana .....	43	9 403	7 578 953	98.5
Lafourche .....	14	92 660	6 785 455	88.1	De Soto .....	44	9 196	7 588 149	98.6
Plaquemines .....	15	71 016	6 856 471	89.1	Pointe Coupee .....	45	8 348	7 596 497	98.7
St. Landry .....	16	70 456	6 926 927	90.0	Allen .....	46	8 248	7 604 745	98.8
Tangipahoa .....	17	50 949	6 977 876	90.6	St. James .....	47	8 206	7 612 951	98.9
Vermilion .....	18	46 760	7 024 636	91.3	Madison .....	48	8 085	7 621 036	99.0
St. Bernard .....	19	41 267	7 065 903	91.8	La Salle .....	49	7 871	7 628 907	99.1
Acadia .....	20	39 973	7 105 876	92.3	Claiborne .....	50	7 600	7 636 507	99.2
Ascension .....	21	35 951	7 141 827	92.8	Winn .....	51	6 584	7 643 091	99.3
Natchitoches .....	22	33 932	7 175 759	93.2	Jackson .....	52	6 232	7 649 323	99.4
St. Charles .....	23	31 595	7 207 354	93.6	Union .....	53	5 984	7 655 307	99.4
Lincoln .....	24	31 432	7 238 786	94.0	Assumption .....	54	5 674	7 660 981	99.5
Webster .....	25	27 809	7 266 595	94.4	East Carroll .....	55	5 498	7 666 479	99.6
Livingston .....	26	26 575	7 293 170	94.7	West Feliciana .....	56	4 952	7 671 431	99.7
St. John the Baptist .....	27	24 833	7 318 003	95.1	Red River .....	57	4 542	7 675 973	99.7
Jefferson Davis .....	28	23 535	7 341 538	95.4	West Carroll .....	58	4 193	7 680 166	99.8
Washington .....	29	22 835	7 364 373	95.7	Grant .....	59	4 098	7 684 264	99.8
Iberville .....	30	22 617	7 386 990	96.0	Bienville .....	60	4 092	7 688 356	99.9
					Caldwell .....	61	3 910	7 692 266	99.9
					Catahoula .....	62	3 189	7 695 455	100.0
					Tensas .....	63	1 538	7 696 993	100.0
					St. Helena .....	64	715	7 697 708	100.0

<sup>1</sup>Parishes with suppressed receipts (if applicable) are listed at end of table rather than by rank to avoid disclosing data for individual companies.

**Table 10. Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

Geographic area	Rank <sup>1</sup>	Receipts (\$1,000)	Cumulative		Geographic area	Rank <sup>1</sup>	Receipts (\$1,000)	Cumulative	
			Receipts (\$1,000)	Percent of State total				Receipts (\$1,000)	Percent of State total
<b>Louisiana</b> .....	<b>(X)</b>	<b>7 697 708</b>	<b>7 697 708</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>Louisiana—Con.</b>				
New Orleans .....	1	1 640 023	1 640 023	21.3	Minden .....	26	20 598	5 299 633	68.8
Baton Rouge .....	2	764 934	2 404 957	31.2	Denham Springs .....	27	19 800	5 319 433	69.1
Lafayette .....	3	657 907	3 062 864	39.8	Jennings .....	28	19 643	5 339 076	69.4
Shreveport .....	4	494 859	3 557 723	46.2	Eunice .....	29	19 412	5 358 488	69.6
Houma .....	5	231 459	3 789 182	49.2	Broussard .....	30	18 787	5 377 275	69.9
Lake Charles .....	6	210 571	3 999 753	52.0	Crowley .....	31	18 335	5 395 610	70.1
Monroe .....	7	148 887	4 148 640	53.9	Gonzales .....	32	16 474	5 412 084	70.3
Alexandria .....	8	136 367	4 285 007	55.7	Mandeville .....	33	16 137	5 428 221	70.5
Kenner .....	9	132 285	4 417 292	57.4	Bastrop .....	34	14 726	5 442 947	70.7
Bossier City .....	10	128 940	4 546 232	59.1	Bogalusa .....	35	14 707	5 457 654	70.9
Morgan City .....	11	123 940	4 670 172	60.7	De Ridder Δ .....	36	13 625	5 471 279	71.1
New Iberia .....	12	107 532	4 777 704	62.1	Pineville .....	37	13 167	5 484 446	71.2
Harahan .....	13	69 572	4 847 276	63.0	Zachary .....	38	11 553	5 495 999	71.4
Gretna .....	14	55 891	4 903 167	63.7	Franklin .....	39	11 017	5 507 016	71.5
Slidell .....	15	52 007	4 955 174	64.4	Winnsboro .....	40	9 602	5 516 618	71.7
West Monroe .....	16	44 890	5 000 064	65.0	Plaquemine .....	41	9 336	5 525 954	71.8
Opelousas .....	17	39 805	5 039 869	65.5	Ville Platte .....	42	8 972	5 534 926	71.9
Thibodaux .....	18	38 355	5 078 224	66.0	Leesville .....	43	8 883	5 543 809	72.0
Sulphur .....	19	36 800	5 115 024	66.4	Rayville .....	44	8 752	5 552 561	72.1
Natchitoches .....	20	31 888	5 146 912	66.9	Port Allen .....	45	8 692	5 561 253	72.2
Hammond .....	21	30 620	5 177 532	67.3	Rayne .....	46	7 898	5 569 151	72.3
Covington .....	22	28 388	5 205 920	67.6	Mansfield .....	47	7 506	5 576 657	72.4
Ruston .....	23	27 286	5 233 206	68.0	Vidalia .....	48	7 452	5 584 109	72.5
Westwego .....	24	23 505	5 256 711	68.3	Donaldsonville .....	49	7 251	5 591 360	72.6
Abbeville .....	25	22 324	5 279 035	68.6	Ferriday .....	50	6 706	5 598 066	72.7

See footnotes at end of table.

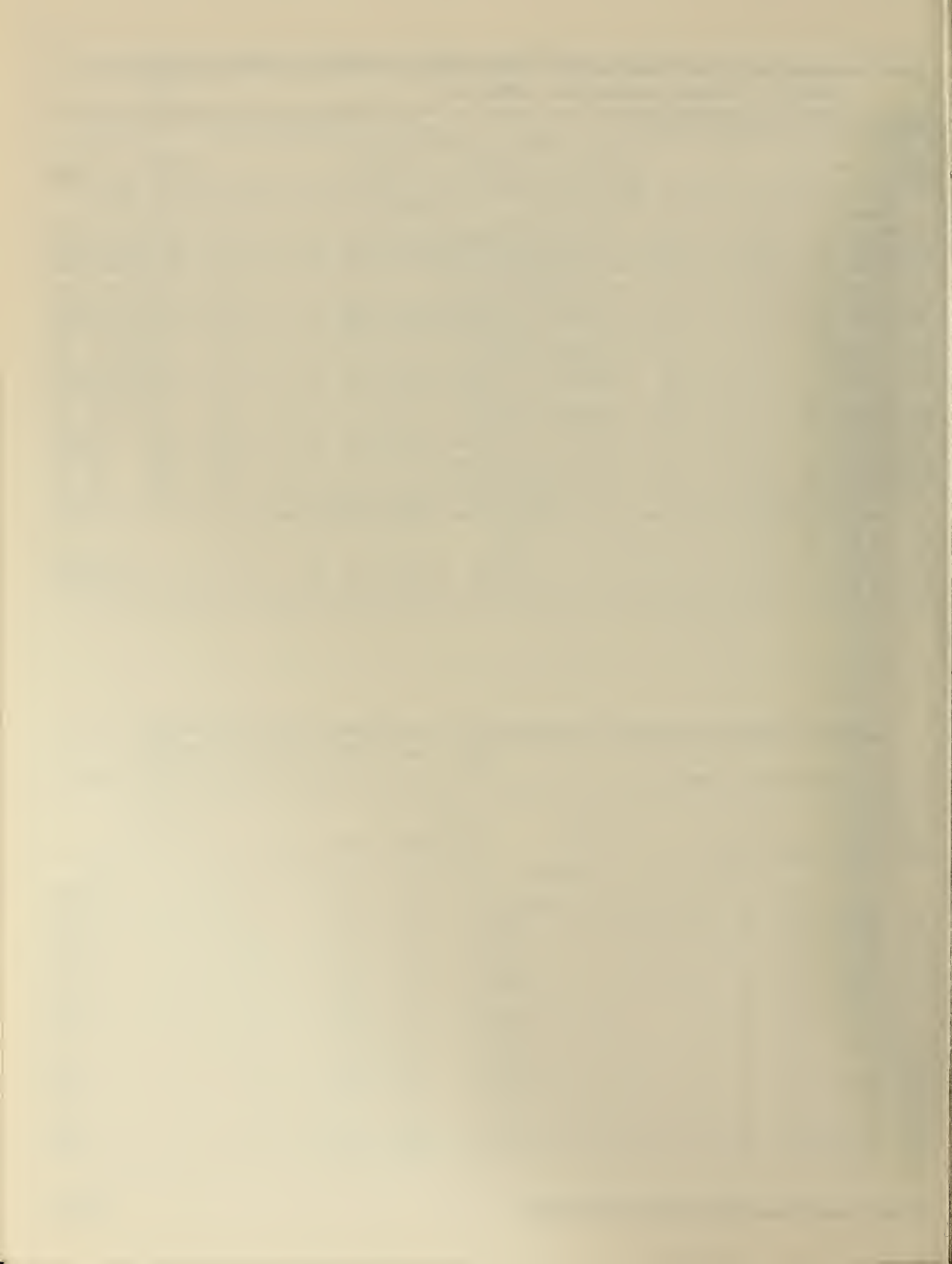
**Table 10. Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

Geographic area	Rank <sup>1</sup>	Receipts (\$1,000)	Cumulative		Geographic area	Rank <sup>1</sup>	Receipts (\$1,000)	Cumulative	
			Receipts (\$1,000)	Percent of State total				Receipts (\$1,000)	Percent of State total
Louisiana—Con.			Louisiana—Con.						
New Roads -----	51	6 629	5 604 695	72.8	Homer -----	75	2 996	5 717 364	74.3
Many -----	52	6 276	5 610 971	72.9	Jonesville -----	76	2 776	5 720 140	74.3
Franklinton -----	53	6 220	5 617 191	73.0	Vivian -----	77	2 677	5 722 817	74.3
Marksville -----	54	6 113	5 623 304	73.1	Haynesville -----	78	2 670	5 725 487	74.4
Delhi -----	55	5 866	5 629 170	73.1	Breaux Bridge -----	79	2 576	5 728 063	74.4
Berwick -----	56	5 788	5 634 958	73.2	De Quincy -----	80	2 420	5 730 483	74.4
Baker -----	57	5 685	5 640 643	73.3	Kinder -----	81	2 064	5 732 547	74.5
Springhill -----	58	5 415	5 646 058	73.3	Arcadia -----	82	1 937	5 734 484	74.5
Kaplan -----	59	5 273	5 651 331	73.4	Patterson -----	83	1 692	5 736 176	74.5
Jonesboro -----	60	5 264	5 656 595	73.5	Lutcher -----	84	1 573	5 737 749	74.5
Winnfield -----	61	5 260	5 661 855	73.6	Welsh -----	85	1 483	5 739 232	74.6
Jena -----	62	5 194	5 667 049	73.6	Gramercy -----	86	889	5 740 121	74.6
Oakdale -----	63	5 016	5 672 065	73.7	Vinton -----	87	816	5 740 937	74.6
Bunkie -----	64	4 633	5 676 698	73.7	Port Barre -----	88	309	5 741 246	74.6
Carencro -----	65	4 596	5 681 294	73.8	Zwolle -----	89	199	5 741 445	74.6
St. Martinville -----	66	4 234	5 685 528	73.9	Lake Arthur -----	90	117	5 741 562	74.6
Amite City -----	67	4 219	5 689 747	73.9	Baldwin -----	91	-	5 741 562	74.6
Westlake -----	68	3 921	5 693 668	74.0	Ball -----	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)
Mamou -----	69	3 891	5 697 559	74.0	Basile -----	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)
Ponchatoula -----	70	3 720	5 701 279	74.1	Grambling -----	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)
Kentwood -----	71	3 587	5 704 866	74.1	Jackson -----	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)
Jeanerette -----	72	3 309	5 708 175	74.2	Lake Providence -----	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)
Church Point -----	73	3 179	5 711 354	74.2	Tallulah -----	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)
Farmerville -----	74	3 014	5 714 368	74.2	Walker -----	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)

<sup>1</sup>Places with suppressed receipts (if applicable) are listed at end of table rather than by rank to avoid disclosing data for individual companies.





# APPENDIX A.

## General Explanation

### CENSUS COVERAGE AND METHODOLOGY

**Structure and method of enumeration**—Firms in the 1982 Census of Service Industries were divided into the nonmail universe and mail universe. The coverage and the method of obtaining census information from each follow:

1. The nonmail universe consists of selected small employers, i.e., single-establishment firms with payroll below a specified cutoff. (The term "employers" refers to firms with one or more paid employees at any time during 1982 as shown in the active administrative records of other Federal agencies, whether or not they were subject to payment of Federal Insurance Contributions Act (FICA) taxes.) Although the cutoff varied by kind of business, small employers generally were firms with one to four employees; they represented about 10 percent of total receipts of establishments covered in the census.

Data on receipts, payroll, and employment for employer firms below the cutoff were derived or estimated from administrative records of other Federal agencies, except for a 10-percent sample of small employer firms in classifications for which specialized data requirements precluded reliance solely on administrative records sources.

2. The mail universe consists of firms for which information was obtained basically by means of a mail canvass and includes:
  - a. Large employers, i.e., all employer firms above the size cutoff referred to in section 1. above. Within this category, a report of company organization is conducted periodically to identify firms which operated establishments at more than one location and to obtain information on payroll and mid-March employment at each location. The 1981 Report of Company Organization was used as a coverage check in the census. In the census mailing package containing the appropriate 1982 questionnaires, multiestablishment firms also were sent a form to use in updating the list of establishments with those opened since 1981.
  - b. The 10-percent sample of small employer firms in classifications for which specialized data requirements precluded reliance solely on administrative records sources (see section 1 above). These were sent the census mailing packages containing the appropriate 1982 questionnaire.

**Method of classifying kinds of business**—The service industries classifications for all establishments were based on the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual.<sup>1</sup> However, the method of assigning these classifications, and the level of detail at which establishments were classified, differed between the non-mail and mail universes as follows:

1. The nonmail universe was classified on the basis of the most current census kind-of-business classification available from one of the Bureau's current sample surveys or the 1977 census. Otherwise, the classification was obtained from the administrative records of other Federal agencies.

If the census or administrative record classification proved inadequate (none corresponded to a 1982 census classification in the detail required for employers), the firm was sent a brief inquiry requesting information necessary to assign a 1982 census kind-of-business code.

2. Establishments in the mail universe were classified on the basis of their self-designation, answers to questions on receipts by type of service provided, and other special inquiries.

### COMPARABILITY OF THE 1977 AND 1982 CENSUSES

The 1977 and 1982 censuses were conducted under similar conditions and procedures except for the following:

**Geographic areas**—The boundaries of a number of areas for which data are shown in the 1982 census are not the same as in the 1977 census because of annexations, other boundary changes, redefinitions of SMSA's, and changes in qualifying criteria since 1977.

In 1977, separate data were published for certain census-defined, unincorporated places with 25,000 inhabitants or more. For 1982, data for census-defined, unincorporated places are no longer shown separately, but are included as part of the "remainder of county" statistics. In addition, improved methods, used in the 1982 census for determining the proper geographic areas into which businesses are tabulated within a given county, resulted in a number of businesses that were not tabulated as part of the "remainder of county" statistics in previous censuses being included within the "remainder of county" for 1982.

<sup>1</sup>Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1972. For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. Stock No. 041-001-00066-6. 1977 Supplement, Stock No. 003-005-00176-0.



In 1977, special economic urban areas (see Geographic Areas Covered in introductory text) in New England qualified for separate publication if they had an urban population of at least 2,500 and a total population of at least 10,000. For 1982, the urban population requirement has been eliminated, and the area must have a population of 10,000 to qualify for separate publication.

**Nonemployer firms**—In 1977 and prior censuses, the combined data for all establishments (nonemployer firms plus establishments of employer firms) were presented for selected kind-of-business classifications, including all 2-digit major industry groups. For these censuses, data for nonemployer firms were obtained from administrative records of the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) based on business tax returns. For 1982, data for nonemployers and the combined data for all establishments are not available. These data could not be published as planned because many businesses were miscoded by the IRS into various miscellaneous categories rather than in the specific kinds of business. As a result, when the IRS supplied the Bureau of the Census with the kind-of-business codes derived from information reported for 1982 by businesses on IRS form 1040, Schedule C, the Bureau found that there were proportionately far more businesses classified in miscellaneous categories for 1982 than for 1977. The Bureau of the Census and the IRS are taking steps to ensure that data can be published for all establishments by kind of business in the 1987 and subsequent censuses.

**Scope**—In the 1977 Census of Service Industries, data were presented in the Geographic Area Series of reports in two separate segments. One segment was comprised of establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax and classified in industries covered in censuses prior to 1977.<sup>2</sup> The second segment was comprised of two sections. One section included establishments of firms which were subject to Federal income tax but classified in industries which were not covered in the censuses prior to 1977.<sup>3</sup> Also included in this section was arrangement of passenger transportation (SIC 4722). The other section included all firms that were exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of section 501 or 521 of the Internal Revenue Code.<sup>4</sup> Establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax were tabulated separately from those exempt from Federal income tax. The 1982 Census of Service Industries eliminates this segmentation. However, the taxable/tax-exempt distinction is maintained.

Some industries covered in the 1977 census were not covered for 1982: SIC's 806, 821, 822, 863, and 865. SIC 4722, which was included in the 1977 Census of Service Industries, is now published as part of the 1982 report, *Selected Statistics for Transportation Industries*, part of the 1982 Census of Transportation.

**Federal income tax status/kind-of-business combinations**—In the 1977 Census of Service Industries, firms were classified based on Federal income tax filing requirements. This classification was based primarily upon the response to an inquiry on the census questionnaire. Establishments which indicated that all or part of their income was exempt from Federal income tax under provision of section 501 or 521 of the IRS code were classified as tax-exempt; establishments indicating no such exemption were classified as taxable. For establishments in the nonmail universe, the tax status classification was based upon the type of tax return filed by the firm or organization.

For the most part, in 1977, establishments were grouped for publication according to their tax status. However, a few kinds of business<sup>5</sup> were assumed to be exempt from Federal income tax, and were tabulated with the tax-exempt category. Establishments of firms that were exempt from Federal income tax, but which were in a kind of business not generally expected to be exempt, were tabulated in a miscellaneous kind-of-business category.

For the 1982 census, the same kinds of business<sup>5</sup> are definitionally considered exempt from Federal income tax, certain kinds of business<sup>6</sup> are tabulated according to their tax status, and the remaining kinds of business are definitionally considered subject to Federal income tax. The miscellaneous kind-of-business category of firms exempt from Federal income tax has been eliminated.

**Volume measure**—For 1982, as in previous censuses, the basic dollar volume measure for firms subject to Federal income tax is receipts; however, for 1982 the basic dollar volume measure for the tax-exempt category is revenue. For 1977, expenses was used as the basic measure. For 1982, expenses data are shown in table 2 for comparison to 1977. (See definitions of receipts, revenue, and expenses in the Explanation of Terms section below.)

## EXPLANATION OF TERMS

**Establishments**—An establishment is a single physical location at which business is conducted. It is not necessarily identical with a company or enterprise, which may consist of one establishment or more. Statistics for service industries represent a summary of reports for individual establishments rather than companies. For cases where a census report was received, separate information was obtained for each location where business was conducted. When administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead of a census report, no information was available on the number of locations operated. Estimates of this number were derived from a sample and will be provided in the service industries report, *Miscellaneous Subjects (SC82-I-4)*. Each census report was tabulated according to the physical location at which

<sup>2</sup>SIC's 701; 703; 72; 73; 75; 76; 78; 79; 8072; 81; 891.

<sup>3</sup>SIC's 702; 704; 80 ex. 8072; 82; 83; 89 ex. 891.

<sup>4</sup>SIC's 4722; 84; 86 ex. 866; and other SIC's also mentioned in footnotes 2 and 3.

<sup>5</sup>SIC's 84; 86 ex. 866; 8111 pt..

<sup>6</sup>7011 pt., 7032, 7041, 7391, 7392, 7397, 7922, 7929, 7997, 7999 pt., 8051, 8059, 8081, 8091, 82, 83, and 8922.



the business was conducted. The count of establishments in this publication represents the number in business at the end of the year.

A comparison of the number of establishments in business at the end of the year versus the number active any time during the year for the United States as a whole is presented by kind-of-business group in appendix G of the United States Summary report included as part of this series.

When two activities or more were carried on at a single location under a single ownership, all activities generally were grouped together as a single establishment. The entire establishment was classified on the basis of its major activity and all data for it were included in that classification. However, when distinct and separate economic activities (for which different industry classification codes were appropriate) were conducted under the same ownership at a single location, and when conditions prescribed by the SIC manual for recognizing the existence of more than one establishment were met, separate establishment reports for each of the different activities were obtained in the census.

Leased service departments (separately owned businesses operated as departments or concessions of another service establishment or of a retail business under another ownership, such as a separately owned shoe shine parlor in a barber shop or a beauty salon in a department store) are treated as separate service establishments for census purposes. Leased retail departments located in service establishments (e.g., a gift shop located in a hotel) are considered separate retail establishments.

**Firms**—A firm is a business organization or entity consisting of one domestic establishment (location) or more under common ownership or control. For economic census purposes, the terms "firm" and "company" are synonymous.

**Receipts (Basic dollar volume measure for service establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax)**—Includes receipts from customers or clients for services rendered, from the use of facilities, and from merchandise sold during 1982 whether or not payment was received in 1982, except for health practitioners, legal services, and architectural, engineering and surveying services, which reported on a cash basis (payments received in 1982 regardless of when services were rendered). Gasoline, liquor, tobacco, and other excise taxes, which are paid by the manufacturer or wholesaler and included in the cost of goods purchased, are also included.

Receipts are net after deductions for refunds and allowances for merchandise returned by customers. Receipts do not include sales, occupancy, admissions, or other taxes collected from customers and remitted directly by the firm to a local, State, or Federal tax agency; nor do they include nonoperating income from such sources as interest, investments, or sale or rental of real estate.

Receipts in this report do not include service receipts of manufacturers, wholesalers, retail establishments, or other businesses whose primary activity is other than service. They do, however, include receipts other than

from services rendered (e.g., sale of merchandise to individuals or other businesses) by establishments primarily engaged in performing services and classified in the service industries.

Although the count of establishments in this report represents the number in business at the end of the year, the receipts figures include receipts of all establishments in business at any time during the year.

**Revenue (Basic dollar volume measure for firms exempt from Federal income tax)**—Includes revenue from customers or clients for services rendered and merchandise sold during 1982 whether or not payment was received in 1982. Also included are income from interest, dividends, gross contributions, gifts, and grants (whether or not restricted for use in operations), rents, royalties, dues and assessments from members and affiliates, and net receipts from fundraising activities. Receipts from taxable business activities, as well as tax-exempt activities, are included.

Revenue does not include sales, admissions, and other taxes collected by the organization from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, State, or Federal tax agency; income from the sale of real estate, investments, or other assets; receipts of separately operated departments, concessions, etc., which are leased to others; and amounts transferred to operating funds from capital or reserve funds.

**Expenses**—Expenses include payroll, employee benefits, interest and rent, taxes, cost of supplies used for operation, depreciation expense, fees paid for fundraising, and other expenses charged to operations during 1982.

Expenses in this report exclude outlays for purchase of real estate; construction and all other capital improvements; funds invested; assessments or dues paid to the parent or other chapters of the same organization; and, for fundraising organizations, funds transferred to charities and other organizations.

**Annual payroll**—Payroll includes all forms of compensation such as salaries, wages, commissions, bonuses, vacation allowances, sick-leave pay, and the value of payments in kind (e.g., free meals and lodgings), paid during the year to all employees. Tips and gratuities received by employees from patrons and reported to employers are included. For corporations, it includes amounts paid to officers and executives; for unincorporated businesses, it does not include profit or other compensation of proprietors or partners. Payroll is reported before deductions for social security, income tax, insurance, union dues, etc. This definition of payroll is the same as that used by the Internal Revenue Service on form 941.

**First quarter payroll**—This item consists of payroll, as defined above, paid to persons employed at any time during the quarter January to March 1982.

**Paid employees for pay period including March 12**—Paid employees consist of the full-time and part-time employees, including salaried officers and executives of



corporations, who were on the payroll in the pay period including March 12. Included are employees on paid sick leave, paid holidays, and paid vacations; not included are proprietors and partners of unincorporated businesses. The definition of paid employees is the same as that used on IRS form 941.

**Legal form of organization**—The legal form of organization for firms in the mail universe was based on the response to the organization status inquiry on the various census forms. The legal form of organization of nonmail firms was generally based on administrative records of other Federal agencies.

Limited data are published in this series of reports for individual proprietorships and partnerships. A later service industries report, Establishment and Firm Size (Including Legal Form of Organization), SC82-I-1, will present data by the following legal forms of organization for firms subject to Federal income taxes:

1. Corporations.
2. Individual proprietorships.
3. Partnerships.
4. Other.

**Auxiliary establishments**—Each company included in this census was asked to identify and report separately auxiliary locations whose primary functions were to manage, administer, service, or support the activities of the other establishments of the company. Data for auxiliaries which primarily support service establishments are presented for selected industrial classifications in tables included in the United States Summary report of this series. Data for auxiliaries are presented for more detailed industry breakdowns in a subsequent report issued as part of the 1982 Enterprise Statistics reports.

## KIND-OF-BUSINESS CLASSIFICATIONS

Services, as defined in the 1972 SIC manual, include establishments primarily engaged in rendering a wide variety of services to individuals and business establishments.

Establishments covered by the census were assigned kind-of-business classifications according to the industry classifications defined in the 1972 SIC manual. When a more detailed classification than defined in the SIC manual was needed, additional kinds of business were identified within an SIC industry.

Some of the kind-of-business titles and/or codes used on several of the report forms are different from those in the 1972 SIC manual. The code variations do not affect the data tabulated in these publications, since all necessary adjustments are made during the data processing stage.

The basis for a kind-of-business classification is described above in Method of Classifying Kinds of Business. Descriptions for those kinds of business for which data are provided in this report follow.

## Hotels, Rooming Houses, Camps, and Other Lodging Places (SIC Major Group 70)

This group includes establishments engaged in providing lodging, or lodging and meals, and camping facilities. Hotels which provide accommodations for permanent residents, tourist homes, and residential mobile home parks are classified in Major Group 65, Real Estate.

**Hotels, motor hotels, and motels (SIC 7011)**—The SIC manual combines hotels and motels into a single classification, Hotels, motels, and tourist courts.

For large geographic areas, however, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more.
2. Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms.
3. Motels, tourist courts.
4. Motor hotels.

The classification of individual establishments into hotels, motor hotels, and motels and tourist courts was based primarily on the respondent's self-designation.

**Rooming and boarding houses (SIC 702)**—Establishments renting rooms, with or without board, on a fee basis to permanent or transient guests. Homes for the aged, for children, and for the handicapped that provide additional services, other than nursing care, are classified in Residential care (SIC 836) and homes that provide nursing care in Nursing and personal care facilities (SIC 805). Houses run by membership organizations are classified in Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis (SIC 704).

**Sporting and recreational camps (SIC 7032)**—Sporting and recreational camps providing lodging and meals or lodging only. These include children's camps, fishing camps, hunting camps, and dude ranches.

**Trailer parks and camp sites for transients (SIC 7033)**—Establishments providing overnight or short-term sites for trailers, campers, or tents. Residential mobile home parks are classified in Major Group 65, Real Estate.

**Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis (SIC 704)**—Lodging houses and hotels operated by membership organizations for the benefit of their members and guests, and not open to the general public. Commercial hotels operated by such organizations are classified in Hotels, motor hotels, and motels (group 701). Resident homes for the aged and others in need of residential, social, and personal care are classified in Residential care (SIC 836).

## Personal Services (SIC Major Group 72)

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in providing services generally involving the care of one's

personal appearance or apparel, such as barber and beauty shops, dry-cleaning plants, laundries, and photographic studios.

For establishments classified in SIC 721, data for collecting and distributing units (branch outlets, pickup stations, terminals, or depots) owned and operated by a firm which does its own work are merged with those for the firm which owned them, and are not considered as separate establishments.

**Power laundries, family and commercial (SIC 7211)**—Establishments primarily engaged in operating mechanical laundries with steam or other power. Independently owned agencies for laundry plants are classified in SIC 7212. Laundries using small power equipment of household type are classified in SIC 7219. Excluded are establishments which have power laundry equipment, but which are primarily engaged in a specialty, such as industrial laundering, linen rental, or diaper service. These are classified in other categories within SIC 721.

**Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and dry cleaners (SIC 7212)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing laundry and dry-cleaning services, but which have laundry and/or dry-cleaning work done by others. Independently owned collecting and distributing agencies serving dry-cleaning plants or power laundries are included in this classification.

**Linen supply (SIC 7213)**—Establishments primarily engaged in supplying, on a rental basis, such laundered linens as uniforms, aprons, table covers, bed linens, and towels. Establishments included in this classification may or may not operate their own power laundry facilities.

**Diaper service (SIC 7214)**—Establishments primarily engaged in supplying diapers (including disposable) and other baby linens to homes, usually on a rental basis. Such establishments may or may not operate their own power laundry facilities.

**Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning (SIC 7215)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the operation of coin-operated laundry and/or dry-cleaning equipment. Included are establishments known as laundromats, launderettes, self-service dry cleaners, etc. Establishments which operate coin-operated laundering machines in apartment houses and similar locations are included. Establishments which rent coin-operated laundering machines (e.g., to apartment houses) are classified in SIC 7394.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Coin-operated laundries and dry-cleaning stores.
2. Coin-operated laundry machine routes.

**Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning (SIC 7216)**—Plants primarily engaged in dry cleaning or dyeing apparel and household fabrics other than rugs for the general public. Establishments primarily engaged in cleaning and repairing rugs are classified in SIC 7217. Independently

owned agencies for cleaning plants are classified as SIC 7212. Establishments known as "tailor shops" or "cleaners" are included in this classification only if they do their own cleaning.

**Carpet and upholstery cleaning (SIC 7217)**—Plants primarily engaged in cleaning carpets and upholstered furniture. Establishments primarily engaged in rug repairing are classified in SIC 7699.

**Industrial launderers (SIC 7218)**—Establishments primarily engaged in supplying laundered or dry-cleaned work uniforms, wiping towels, safety equipment (gloves, flame resistant clothing, etc.), dust control items (treated mats or rugs, mops, tool dust covers, cloths, etc.), and similar items to industrial or commercial users. These items may belong to the industrial launderers and be supplied to users on a rental basis, or they may be the customer's own goods. Establishments included in this industry may or may not operate their own laundry or dry-cleaning facilities.

**Laundry and garment services, n.e.c. (SIC 7219)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing other laundry services, including repairing, altering, and storing clothes for individuals, and in the operation of Chinese, French, and other hand laundries. Custom tailors and fur shops making fur apparel to custom order are classified in retail trade.

**Photographic studios, portrait (SIC 722)**—Establishments primarily engaged in photography for the general public. Included in this classification are portrait photographers and school, home, and transient photographers. Establishments primarily engaged in commercial photography are classified in SIC 7333. Establishments primarily engaged in film developing and/or print processing for the trade or for the general public are included in SIC 7395; those engaged in motion picture film processing are classified in SIC 7819.

**Beauty shops (SIC 723)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing beauty services or both beauty and barber services. Schools for the instruction of beauticians are also included provided a clinic is operated in which a charge is made for services performed by students. Beauty shop concessions (owned and operated by concessionaires) in hotels, department stores, etc., are included. However, beauty shops owned by another business and operated as part of that other business (e.g., hotels, department stores) are not included.

**Barber shops (SIC 724)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing barber services. Barber colleges are also included provided a charge is made for services performed by students. Barber shop concessions (owned and operated by concessionaires) in hotels and other places are included. However, barber shops owned by another business and operated as part of that other business (e.g., hotels) are not included.



**Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops (SIC 725)**—Establishments primarily engaged in repairing footwear, shining shoes, or cleaning and blocking hats. Shoe repair, shoe shine, or hat-cleaning departments operated as part of other service or retail establishments, such as valet shops, laundries; shoe stores, and department stores, are not included as separate service establishments unless independently owned and operated.

**Funeral service and crematories (SIC 726)**—Establishments primarily engaged in preparing the dead for burial, conducting funerals, and cremating the dead. Receipts include funeral merchandise sold and services provided directly by the establishments, such as caskets, burial clothing, and ambulance service. Also included in the receipts are reimbursements for expenditures made to other establishments for funeral-related merchandise sales and services, such as flower sales and livery service. Cemeteries, and crematories operated in conjunction with cemeteries, are classified in SIC 6553; crematories and burial services for pets, in SIC 0752.

**Miscellaneous personal services (SIC 729)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing personal services, not elsewhere classified, such as Turkish baths; reducing salons; costume and formal wear rental; operation of coin-operated personal service machines, such as weighing machines, public lockers (except cold storage), pay toilets, etc.; social escort service; checkroom concessions; dressmaking service (material owned by customer); and income tax return preparation service. Establishments operating coin-operated amusement machines, such as pinball machines and juke boxes, are classified in SIC 7993. Coin-operated machine rental is classified in SIC 7394. Establishments which operate coin-operated laundering machines in apartment houses and similar locations are classified in SIC 7215.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Reducing salons and health clubs, except resorts.
2. Tax preparation services.
3. Other personal services, n.e.c.

## **Business Services (SIC Major Group 73)**

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in providing services, not elsewhere classified, to business enterprises on a fee or contract basis.

**Advertising agencies (SIC 7311)**—Establishments primarily engaged in preparing advertising (writing copy, art work, graphics, and other creative work); providing advertising consultation; and placing advertising in periodicals, newspapers, radio, television, or other advertising media, for clients on a commission or fee basis. Establishments which place advertising with media only (media buying services) are classified in SIC 7319. Establishments which provide commercial art for advertising, but do not place the advertising with media, are

classified in SIC 7333. Establishments which write copy, but do not place advertising with media, are classified in SIC 8999. Establishments which solicit advertising for nonaffiliated radio, television, newspapers, or magazines are classified in SIC 7313.

**Outdoor advertising services (SIC 7312)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the preparation and presentation of poster displays and painted and electric displays (principally outdoors) on panels, bulletin boards, and frames. Such establishments may (as incidental services) construct, repair, and maintain display boards and post advertisements. Sign painting shops are classified in SIC 7399. Shops which make neon signs to order are classified in manufacturing. Establishments primarily engaged in erecting signs are classified in construction.

**Radio, TV, and publishers' advertising representatives (SIC 7313)**—Establishments primarily engaged in soliciting advertising on a fee basis for (nonaffiliated) newspapers, magazines, and other publications or for radio and television stations. Advertising sales offices operated by these media are classified as auxiliaries and are not included in this census.

**Advertising, n.e.c. (SIC 7319)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing advertising services, not elsewhere classified, such as handbill distribution, distribution of samples, and transit advertising. Establishments which are primarily engaged in providing commercial art or graphics for the advertising industry are classified in SIC 7333. Establishments primarily engaged in mail advertising services, compiling and selling mailing lists, and related services are classified in SIC 7331.

**Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies (SIC 732)**—Establishments primarily engaged in mercantile and consumer credit reporting or the collection or adjustment of claims. Centralized charge services are classified in SIC major group 61. Insurance adjustment agencies and loan companies are also excluded from this census.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Adjustment and collection agencies.
2. Mercantile reporting agencies.
3. Consumer credit reporting agencies.

**Direct mail advertising services (SIC 7331)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing services for direct mail advertising, such as creating, producing, and mailing of direct mail advertising. This industry also includes establishments primarily engaged in compiling and selling mailing lists. Establishments primarily engaged in reproducing direct mail copy to order, but which perform none of the other direct mail advertising services, are classified in SIC 7339. Establishments engaged only in printing the copy are classified in manufacturing.



**Blueprinting and photocopying services (SIC 7332)**—Establishments primarily engaged in reproducing drawings, plans, maps, or other copy, by blueprinting or photocopying. Printing, including "quick printing," is classified in manufacturing.

**Commercial photography, art, and graphics (SIC 7333)**—Establishments engaged in performing graphics, commercial art, or commercial photography services for advertising agencies, publishers, and other business and industrial users. Producers of still and slide films are included here. Establishments engaged in medical photography and art are classified in SIC 8091. Art, except commercial and medical, is classified in SIC 8999. Establishments primarily engaged in portrait photography are classified in SIC 7221.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Commercial photography.
2. Commercial art.
3. Graphic arts and related design and commercial photography, n.e.c.

**Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c. (SIC 7339)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing stenographic services and establishments primarily engaged in mimeographing, rototyping, multilithing, and reproduction services. Not included in this industry are establishments primarily engaged in printing (included in manufacturing), blueprinting and photocopying (SIC 7332), and duplicating in connection with direct mail advertising (SIC 7331).

**Window cleaning (SIC 7341)**—Establishments primarily engaged in cleaning windows in structures.

**Disinfecting and exterminating services (SIC 7342)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing disinfecting and deodorizing services and in exterminating insects, rodents, and other pests.

**Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. (SIC 7349)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing, to structures, cleaning and maintenance services, not elsewhere classified, such as janitorial services, floor waxing, and office cleaning. General building maintenance service is included, but general repair contractors primarily engaged in building repair and maintenance work, or in the cleaning of building exteriors by sand or steam blasting, or in cleaning up after construction, are classified in construction.

**News syndicates (SIC 735)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing news, pictures, features, etc., and in supplying news reporting services to newspapers, periodicals, and radio and television broadcasters. Non-profit syndicates operated on a membership basis and commercial (nonmembership) news syndicates are both included in this classification. Separate establishments of newspaper and periodical publishers which are engaged in gathering news are classified as auxiliaries.

**Employment agencies (SIC 7361)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing placement and employment services to employers or those seeking employment. Modeling agencies and nurses' registries are included. Theatrical, radio, and television employment agencies are classified in SIC 7922; motion picture casting bureaus, in SIC 7819; and establishments engaged in furnishing help to other businesses, in SIC 7362.

**Help supply services (SIC 7362)**—Establishments primarily engaged in supplying help (except agricultural) to other businesses on a contract basis. The help supplied is on the payroll of the supplying establishment. Included are establishments known as "labor pools" and "contract labor offices." Establishments primarily engaged in providing placement and employment services are classified in SIC 7361.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Office help supply services.
2. Help supply, except office workers.

**Facilities management services (SIC 7369)**—Establishments, not elsewhere classified, primarily engaged in providing personnel to operate specified facilities or to provide services on a fee or contract basis within another business (or government) establishment or installation. Establishments primarily providing one specialized service are classified in the specialized industry, e.g., janitorial service is included in SIC 7349. Management service only is classified in SIC 7392. Computer facilities management is classified in SIC 7374. Establishments which provide both management and staff to operate a business are classified according to the type of activity of the business operated.

**Computer programming and other software services (SIC 7372)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing services in computer programming, systems design and analysis, and other computer software. Establishments primarily engaged in the reproduction and sale of prepackaged computer programs and other software may be included here. When not computer related, these services are classified in SIC 7392.

**Data processing services (SIC 7374)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing data processing services to others. Service may consist of complete processing and preparation of reports from data supplied by the customer or it may be specialized, such as keying or making data processing equipment available to others on an hourly or time-sharing basis. Also included are establishments primarily engaged in the management and operation of the computer and data processing facilities of others on a continuing basis.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Data processing services, except facilities management.
2. Computer facilities management.



**Computer related services, n.e.c. (SIC 7379)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing computer-related services, not elsewhere classified. Renting and leasing of computers and related data processing equipment is included here, except for finance leasing, which is classified in SIC major group 61. Direct leasing by computer manufacturers is classified in manufacturing or wholesale trade. Also included here are establishments engaged in repair and maintenance of computers, and computer consulting services.

**Research and development laboratories (SIC 7391)**—Establishments primarily engaged in laboratory or other physical research and development activities on a fee or contract basis. Research and development laboratories which perform supporting services for other establishments of the same company are classified as auxiliary to the establishments serviced and are not included here. Also excluded from this classification are establishments engaged in speculative research and development with the intent to manufacture the products of the research or to license others for the use of the patents or processes developed. Nonprofit research agencies funded primarily by investments, grants, or contributions are classified in SIC 8922.

**Management, consulting, and public relations services (SIC 7392)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing a wide variety of general or specialized management, consulting, or public relations services, such as business analysis, business research, efficiency planning, industrial management, market research, personnel management, and traffic consulting, on a contract or fee basis. Establishments primarily engaged in computer related systems analysis, systems engineering, operations research, and other software services, including computer programming services, are classified in SIC 7372. Management and operation of a business, where operating staff as well as management are provided, is classified in the industry of the establishment managed, e.g., hotel management and operation.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Management and administrative services.
2. Public relations services.
3. Management consulting services.
4. Economic and sociological research.
5. Consulting services, n.e.c.

**Detective agencies and protective services (SIC 7393)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing personnel for detective, investigative, patrolling, night watching, or personal protection services for businesses and/or individuals. Establishments primarily engaged in installation, maintenance, and monitoring of mechanical protective devices, such as burglar and fire alarm systems, are classified here, but establishments engaged only in the installation of such devices are included in construction,

and establishments engaged only in the sale and installation of such devices are classified in wholesale or retail trade. Armored car services are also included in this industry.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Detective agencies and guard services.
2. Armored car services.
3. Burglar and fire alarm systems.

**Equipment rental and leasing services (SIC 7394)**—Establishments primarily engaged in renting or leasing (except finance leasing) of machinery, tools, and other equipment, including heavy construction and earth moving equipment. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing are classified in SIC major group 61. Establishments renting and leasing automobiles and trucks without drivers are classified in SIC 751; those renting automobiles with drivers, in SIC major group 41. Establishments renting trucks with drivers are classified in transportation; personal items such as lockers (other than refrigerated), clothes, and pillows, in SIC 7299; amusement and recreation items such as bicycles, canoes, and beach chairs and accessories, in SIC 7999; and commercial boats, in SIC major group 44. Direct leasing of machinery or equipment by the manufacturer is classified in manufacturing or wholesale trade. Establishments primarily leasing computer time, including time-sharing services, are classified in SIC 7374; those leasing or renting computers or data processing equipment, in SIC 7379.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Equipment rental.
2. Equipment leasing, except finance leasing.
3. Leasing or rental of heavy construction equipment without operators.
4. Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators.

**Photofinishing laboratories (SIC 7395)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the developing of films and in photoprinting and enlarging for the trade and/or for the general public. Data for retail outlets (kiosks) for the pickup and delivery of film, which are owned and operated by photofinishing laboratories, are merged with data for the laboratory which owns them, and are not treated as separate establishments. Establishments primarily engaged in processing motion picture films for the motion picture and television industries are classified in SIC 7819.

**Trading stamp services (sales offices) (SIC 7396)**—Establishments primarily engaged in selling trading stamps or merchandise coupons to merchants. The redemption stores of trading stamp companies are not included here, but are classified as auxiliary to this industry.



**Testing laboratories and facilities (SIC 7397)**—Establishments primarily engaged in product testing on a fee or contract basis. Testing laboratories which perform supporting services for other establishments of the same company are classified as auxiliary to the establishments serviced and are not included here. Noncommercial testing laboratories are also included in this category. Testing services for education or personnel (not providing instruction or training) are classified in SIC 7392.

**Business services, not elsewhere classified (SIC 7399)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing business services, not elsewhere classified, such as auctioneers' establishments (service only), business brokers, drafting service, independent lecture bureaus, inspection service, printing brokers, notary publics, and decorating or trimming shop windows.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Sign painting shops—Establishments primarily engaged in making signs to individual order or in doing office door and window lettering. Establishments primarily engaged in making signs other than on a custom basis and neon sign manufacturers are classified in manufacturing.
2. Interior designing—Establishments primarily engaged in advising clients on the selection of furniture, draperies, rugs, and other interior decorations on a fee or commission basis. Establishments providing an interior designing service, but primarily engaged in the sale of merchandise, are not included. Painting and papering contractors who frequently call themselves "interior decorators" are classified in construction.
3. Telephone answering services—Establishments primarily engaged in transmitting telephone messages to their clients.
4. Water softening services—Establishments primarily engaged in softening water by chemical treatment or other method.
5. Packaging and labeling services—Establishments primarily engaged in packaging and labeling products, on a contract or fee basis, in packages or other containers normally intended for retail distribution. Companies primarily engaged in packing, crating, and otherwise preparing goods for shipping are classified as transportation.
6. Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing business services, not elsewhere classified.

### **Automotive Repair, Services, and Garages (SIC Major Group 75)**

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in furnishing automotive repair, parking, rental, and other services to the general public. Similar facilities owned and operated by concerns for their own use and not available

to the general public are treated as auxiliary establishments of those concerns and are not included here. Automobile repair departments maintained by establishments engaged in the sale of new automobiles are classified in retail trade, as are gasoline service stations (where sales of merchandise (including fuel) exceed repair receipts). Automobile driving instruction is classified in SIC 8299.

**Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers (SIC 751)**—Establishments primarily engaged in daily or extended-term rental or leasing of passenger automobiles, trucks, truck tractors and trailers, and other automotive equipment without drivers. Establishments primarily engaged in renting automobiles with drivers are out of scope; those renting or leasing trucks with drivers are classified in SIC group 421; and those renting or leasing heavy construction and earth moving equipment are classified in SIC 7394. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing are classified in SIC major group 61.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Passenger car rental, without drivers (SIC 7512 Part)—Establishments primarily engaged in the short-term rental of passenger cars without drivers. Data for separate automotive rental offices or concessions (e.g., airport locations) in the same metropolitan area, for which a common fleet is maintained, are merged, and are not considered separate establishments.
2. Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing (SIC 7512 Part)—Establishments primarily engaged in extended-term leasing of passenger cars without drivers. These establishments may or may not provide maintenance of the vehicle as part of the lease contract.
3. Truck rental, without drivers (SIC 7513 Part)—Establishments primarily engaged in the short-term rental of trucks, truck tractors, or semitrailers without drivers.
4. Truck leasing, except finance leasing (SIC 7513 Part)—Establishments primarily engaged in extended-term leasing of trucks, truck tractors, or semitrailers without drivers. These establishments may or may not provide maintenance of the vehicle as part of the lease contract.
5. Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental (SIC 7519)—Establishments primarily engaged in the rental (usually short term) of utility and house trailers and recreational vehicles.

**Parking lots (SIC 7523)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the temporary open air parking of automobiles, usually on an hourly, daily, or monthly basis. Establishments which are a combination of parking lot and structure are classified in SIC 7525. Excluded are municipal parking lots and lots operated by establishments or institutions primarily engaged in other activities, e.g., department stores, hospitals, restaurants. Valet parking is classified in SIC 7299.



**Parking structures (SIC 7525)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the temporary parking or live storage of automobiles within a structure. Long-time or dead storage of automobiles is not included. Establishments which are a combination of structure and lot are included in this classification. Excluded are municipal parking structures and structures operated by establishments or institutions primarily engaged in other activities, e.g., office buildings, apartment buildings, universities. Valet parking is classified in SIC 7299.

**Top and body repair shops (SIC 7531)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of automotive tops, bodies, and interiors.

**Tire retreading and repair shops (SIC 7534)**—Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and retreading automotive tires. Establishments classified here may either retread customers' tires or retread tires for sale or exchange to the user or the trade.

**Paint shops (SIC 7535)**—Establishments primarily engaged in automotive painting and refinishing.

**General automotive repair shops (SIC 7538)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the general repair of automotive vehicles. Establishments primarily engaged in the specialized repair of individual engine components, not elsewhere classified, are classified in SIC 7539. Establishments primarily engaged in repair of motorcycles are classified in SIC 7699.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. General automotive repair shops, except diesel.
2. Diesel repair shops.

**Automotive repair shops, n.e.c. (SIC 7539)**—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized automotive repair, not elsewhere classified, such as fuel service, brake relining, and exhaust system repair.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Auto electrical and fuel system services—Establishments primarily engaged in providing automotive engine tune-ups and in repairing automotive electrical systems and fuel components, including carburetors.
2. Radiator repair—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair and cleaning of automotive radiators.
3. Glass replacement and repair—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair and replacement of automotive glass.
4. Brake, front end, and wheel alignment—Establishments primarily engaged in relining, repairing, and adjusting automotive brakes; wheel alignment; and repairing and installing springs, axles, and shock absorbers.
5. Exhaust system services (muffler shops)—Establishments primarily engaged in the installation or

repair of automotive exhaust systems (mufflers). The sale of the mufflers or tailpipes is considered to be incidental to the installation of these products.

6. Transmission repair shops—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of automotive transmissions. If transmissions are sold and installed, the sale of the transmission is considered incidental to the installation. If the transmissions are repaired on a factory basis, the establishment is classified in manufacturing.
7. Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized automotive repairs, not elsewhere classified, such as frame repair, piston ring service and repair, speedometer repair, heater and air-conditioning repair, etc.

**Car washes (SIC 7542)**—Establishments primarily engaged in washing cars (custom car wash) or furnishing facilities for the self-service washing of cars and trucks. Waxing and polishing are also classified here.

**Other automotive services (SIC 7549)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing automotive services, not elsewhere classified, such as lubricating service, towing service, diagnostic service, undercoating service, inspection service, etc.

### **Miscellaneous Repair Services (SIC Major Group 76)**

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in miscellaneous repair services, not elsewhere classified. Repair departments of retail dealers or manufacturers are not included unless operated as separate establishments and reported as such. This group does not include some repair services of which the more important are: automotive repair services, classified in SIC major group 75; garment and shoe repair, classified in major group 72; and computer maintenance and repair services, classified in SIC 7379. Excluded are ship and boat repair, and railroad repair shops which are included in the census of manufactures.

**Radio and TV repair shops (SIC 7622)**—Establishments primarily engaged in repairing radio and television sets; phonographs, high fidelity (hi-fi) or stereophonic equipment, and tape recorders; in installing and repairing television, amateur and citizens' band antennas; or in installing and servicing radio transmitting and receiving equipment in homes or offices, or in small boats, automobiles, or other vehicles. Establishments primarily engaged in selling radio and television sets are classified in retail trade. Repair departments of radio and television dealers are not included here unless operated and reported as separate establishments.

**Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops (SIC 7623)**—Establishments primarily engaged in servicing and repairing household and commercial electrical refrigerators and air-conditioning and refrigeration equipment.



Establishments primarily engaged in servicing and repairing gas refrigerators are classified in SIC 7699. Establishments primarily engaged in installing refrigeration and air-conditioning systems are classified in construction.

**Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. (SIC 7629)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the servicing and repair of electrical and electronic equipment and electrical appliances (washing machines, vacuum cleaners, irons, toasters, etc.), not elsewhere classified. Radio and television repair shops are classified in SIC 7622. Refrigeration repair shops are classified in SIC 7623. Electrical contractors and electrical shops engaged primarily in house wiring are included in construction. Armature rewinding and the repair of electric motors are classified in SIC 7694. Repair of computers and related equipment is classified in SIC 7379.

**Watch, clock, and jewelry repair (SIC 763)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of watches, clocks, and jewelry.

**Reupholstery and furniture repair (SIC 764)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furniture reupholstering and repair. Establishments primarily engaged in selling upholstery materials, making slipcovers, draperies, etc., to order, or in upholstering new frames to individual order are classified in retail trade, as are establishments making furniture and cabinet work on a custom basis to individual order.

**Welding repair (SIC 7692)**—Establishments primarily engaged in repair work by welding. Automotive welding is classified here. Welding in connection with the manufacture of a product is classified as manufacturing. Welding contractors doing welding work on the construction site are classified in construction, SIC 1799.

**Armature rewinding shops (SIC 7694)**—Establishments primarily engaged in rewinding armatures and rebuilding or repairing electric motors. Establishments classified here may either repair customers' equipment or repair or rebuild for sale or exchange to users or to the trade. Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of electrical appliances are classified in SIC 7629.

**Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. (SIC 7699)**—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized repair services, not elsewhere classified, such as farm machinery and equipment repair; lawnmower, saw, knife, and tool sharpening and repair; bicycle repair; lock and gun repair; musical instrument repair; and the repair of typewriters and business machines. Repair services which involve primarily electrical or electronic equipment or components are classified in SIC 7629; however, primarily mechanical repair of electrically powered equipment, for example, electric sewing machine repair, is included here.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Farm machinery and equipment repair shops—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of farm machinery and equipment.

2. Lawnmower, saw, knife, tool sharpening and repair—Establishments primarily engaged in sharpening and repairing lawnmowers, saws, knives, and tools.

3. Sewer and septic tank cleaning services—Establishments primarily engaged in cleaning or repairing sewers and septic tanks. Establishments which install septic tanks are classified in construction.

4. Other repair and related services, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized repair services, not elsewhere classified, such as aircraft flight instrument repair (except electrical), blacksmith shops, bicycle repair, boiler repair, camera repair, dental instrument repair, furnace and chimney cleaning, gunsmith shops, key duplicating shops, motorcycle repair, musical instrument repair, taxidermists, typewriter repair, umbrella repair, and venetian blind repair.

## **Motion Pictures (SIC Major Group 78)**

This group includes establishments producing and distributing motion pictures, exhibiting motion pictures in commercially operated theaters, and furnishing services to the motion picture industry. The term "motion pictures" includes similar productions for television or other media using film, tape, or other means.

**Motion picture production, except for TV (SIC 7813)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the production of motion pictures for exhibition other than for television. Establishments engaged in both production and distribution are included here.

**Motion picture, tape production for TV (SIC 7814)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the production of motion pictures and of tapes, including commercials, for television exhibition. Establishments engaged in both production and distribution are included here.

**Services allied to motion picture production (SIC 7819)**—Establishments primarily engaged in performing services independent of motion picture production, but allied thereto, such as motion picture film processing, editing, and titling. Also included are casting bureaus, wardrobe and studio property rental, rental and repair of cameras and other motion picture equipment, stock footage film libraries, and television tape services (editing, transfers, etc.).

**Motion picture film exchanges (SIC 7823)**—Establishments primarily engaged in renting films to exhibitors other than in the field of television. Establishments engaged in both distribution and production are included in SIC 7813.

**Film or tape distribution for TV (SIC 7824)**—Establishments primarily engaged in renting film or tape to exhibitors in the field of television. Establishments engaged in both distribution and production are in SIC 7814.



**Services allied to motion picture distribution (SIC 7829)**—Establishments primarily engaged in performing auxiliary services to motion picture distribution, such as film delivery service, film purchasing and booking agencies, and film libraries.

**Motion picture theaters, except drive-in (SIC 7832)**—Commercially operated conventional "four-wall" theaters primarily engaged in the indoor exhibition of motion pictures. Establishments primarily engaged in the commercial exhibition of motion pictures on an itinerant basis with portable projection and sound equipment are included here.

**Drive-in motion picture theaters (SIC 7833)**—Commercially operated theaters, commonly known as open-air or drive-in, primarily engaged in the outdoor exhibition of motion pictures.

### **Amusement and Recreation Services, Except Motion Pictures (SIC Major Group 79)**

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in providing amusement, recreation, or entertainment on payment of a fee or admission charge, except motion pictures. Gambling businesses, where legal, are also included in this major group; however, combined gambling and lodging facilities with 25 guestrooms or more are classified in SIC 7011.

**Dance halls, studios, and schools (SIC 791)**—Establishments primarily engaged in operating public dance halls or ballrooms and dance studios and schools. The renting of dance halls or ballrooms to operators is classified as real estate and excluded from this census.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Public dance halls or ballrooms.
2. Dance schools, including children's and professional.

**Theatrical producers (except motion pictures), bands, orchestras, and entertainers (SIC 792)**—This classification includes the subgroups indicated below, shown separately for large geographic areas:

1. Producers of live theatrical productions (SIC 7922 Part)—Establishments primarily engaged in presenting live theatrical productions. Theaters which are normally rented to theatrical producers are classified as real estate operations and excluded from this census.
2. Producers of radio and TV shows, except tape (SIC 7922 Part)—Establishments primarily engaged in producing shows for presentation on radio, television, in night clubs, etc.
3. Artists' and entertainers' managers or agents, concert bureaus, booking agents (SIC 7922 Part)—Establishments primarily engaged in representing performers and producers for a fee or commission.

4. Other theatrical services (SIC 7922 Part)—Businesses engaged in theatrical services, not elsewhere classified, such as ticket agencies; theatrical, television, and radio employment agencies; theatrical equipment rental and design; lighting; etc.

5. Dance groups and artists (SIC 7929 Part)—Companies, groups, and artists primarily engaged in the presentation of ballet; modern, folk, or ethnic dance; and similar dance presentations.

6. Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations (SIC 7929 Part)—Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations (including chamber orchestras) organized for the presentation of their musical specialty.

7. Other music and entertainment presentations (SIC 7929 Part)—Dance and stage bands, orchestras (except symphony or chamber), combos, quintets, soloists, and similar musical organizations, groups, and artists, as well as other entertainers operating on a contract or fee basis for restaurants, night clubs, radio and television, etc. Also included are promoters of a variety of entertainment.

**Billiard and pool establishments (SIC 7932)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing facilities for playing billiards and pool.

**Bowling alleys (SIC 7933)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing facilities for bowling.

**Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters (SIC 7941)**—Operators and promoters of professional and semi-professional athletic clubs, promoters of athletic events, and managers of individual professional athletes. Receipts of such establishments do not include revenue from radio or television broadcasts, from sales of players, from concession operators, or from noncustomer sources. Establishments primarily engaged in renting stadiums and athletic fields to sports promoters and clubs are classified as real estate.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Baseball clubs.
2. Football clubs.
3. Other professional sports clubs.
4. Managers and promoters.

**Racing, including track operation (SIC 7948)**—Promoters and participants in racing activities, including race track operators, operators of racing stables, jockeys, race horse trainers, and race car owners and operators. Establishments which own race tracks, but do not engage in promotion of racing events, are classified in real estate and are not included in the censuses. Stables and kennels primarily engaged in the breeding or boarding of horses and dogs are classified in agriculture.



For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Auto race track operation.
2. Horse race track operation.
3. Dog race track operation.
4. Racing stables and racing, n.e.c.

**Public golf courses (SIC 7992)**—Establishments privately operated and primarily engaged in the operation of golf courses open to the public on a fee basis. Municipally owned and operated golf courses are not included. Membership golf and country clubs are included in SIC 7997. Miniature golf courses and golf driving ranges are classified in SIC 7999.

**Coin-operated amusement device operators (SIC 7993)**—Establishments primarily engaged in operating coin-operated amusement devices either in their own or in other places of business. Such amusement machines include juke boxes, pinball machines, mechanical games, slot machines (where legal), and similar types of amusement equipment. Amusement arcades or parlors are also included. Establishments primarily engaged in rental of such devices are classified in SIC 7394.

**Amusement parks (SIC 7996)**—Establishments known as amusement parks, theme parks, kiddie parks, etc., which group together a number of attractions such as mechanical rides, amusement devices, refreshment stands, picnic grounds, etc. Individual ride operators or concessionaires operating within the park are classified in SIC 7999. Carnivals operating without a fixed exhibition site are also classified in SIC 7999. Owners of the grounds who do not operate the amusement park are classified in real estate.

**Membership sports and recreation clubs (SIC 7997)**—Sports and recreation clubs which maintain facilities restricted to use by members and their guests. Country, golf, tennis, yacht, and swimming clubs are included in this industry. Such establishments are classified here regardless of the proportion of receipts derived from food or liquor sales. Health clubs are classified in SIC 7299. Membership organizations engaged in civic, social, or fraternal activities are classified in SIC 864.

**Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. (SIC 7999)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the operation of sports, amusement, and recreation services, not elsewhere classified, such as bathing beaches, swimming pools, riding academies and schools, etc. Membership sports and recreation clubs not open to the general public are classified in SIC 7997.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Concession operators of amusement devices and rides—Concession operators of mechanical rides or of amusement devices in amusement parks, carnivals, circuses, or fairs; or operators of independently operated rides or devices of this type.

2. Carnivals and circuses—Establishments operating a group of amusement, service, and/or retail units and generally known as carnivals, which do not have any fixed exhibition site; or companies engaged in the operation of circuses having acrobatic and animal shows and individual circus acts. Side shows are included here.

3. Fairs—Establishments primarily engaged in arranging and operating the exhibitions and related activities usually associated with county or State fairs. Carnivals and side shows which may be part of the fair, but which are independently owned and operated, are included in the subgroup, "Carnivals and circuses." Other amusement device concessions independently owned and operated are included in the subgroup "Concession operators of amusement devices and rides."

4. Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens—Museums, art exhibitors, and botanical and zoological gardens which are supported primarily by admission charges. Commercial art galleries or art dealers primarily selling to the general public are classified in retail trade, SIC 5999. Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens supported primarily by contributions, grants, etc., are classified in SIC major group 84.

5. Roller skating rinks—Establishments primarily engaged in operating rinks for roller skating open to the general public for a fee.

6. Ice skating rinks—Establishments primarily engaged in operating rinks for ice skating open to the general public for a fee.

7. Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in the commercial operation of sports, amusement, and recreation services, not elsewhere classified. Included are establishments engaged in instruction for sports or recreation, such as baseball, bridge, golf, judo, karate, skiing, swimming, tennis, etc. It also includes establishments renting articles for amusement and recreation, such as beach chairs and accessories, bicycles, golf carts, small boats and canoes, saddle horses, etc.

Other establishments in this classification include commercially operated athletic clubs or gymnasiums, bathing beaches, domino parlors, gambling establishments (where legal), golf driving ranges, miniature golf, riding academies and stables, shooting galleries, slot-car tracks, ski lifts, day camps, and establishments engaged in the commercial operation of swimming pools open to the general public for a fee. Municipally operated golf courses and swimming pools are excluded from this census. Privately owned tourist attractions, such as natural wonders or manmade exhibits, are included.

### **Health Services, Except Hospitals (SIC Major Group 80, except 806)**

This grouping includes establishments primarily engaged in furnishing medical, surgical, and other health services



to persons. Associations or groups primarily engaged in providing medical or other health services to members are included, but those which only provide insurance covering hospitalization or medical costs are classified in Insurance (major group 63).

Health care facilities were primarily coded based on self-designation. Where multiple levels of care were indicated, but were not apparently separate operations, the facility was generally classified based on the highest level of care provided. Veterinarians are classified in Veterinary services (SIC group 074) and are out of scope. Hospitals (SIC 806) are excluded from the 1982 Census of Service Industries.

**Offices of physicians (SIC 801)**—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of M.D. or equivalent and engaged in the practice of general or specialized medicine and surgery. Establishments, such as group clinics, in which a group of physicians is associated for the purpose of practicing the profession, are included here. Clinics not owned by physicians are classified in Outpatient care facilities (SIC 808). Osteopathic physicians are classified in SIC 803.

Associations of physicians formed solely for the sharing of expenses (including payroll) and facilities, and not for the purpose of jointly practicing their profession, are also included here. Receipts are not applicable for these associations since their operations are funded by reimbursements from member firms, and not considered operating receipts for medical services provided; neither are such entities tabulated as separate operating establishments. However, their payroll and employment data are included in statistics presented for this category.

**Offices of dentists (SIC 802)**—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of D.D.S. (or D.D. Sc.) or D.M.D. and engaged in the practice of general or specialized dentistry, including dental surgery. Associations of dentists formed for the sharing of expenses are also included (see SIC 801 for treatment of such associations).

**Offices of osteopathic physicians (SIC 803)**—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree D.O. and engaged in the practice of general or specialized osteopathic medicine.

**Offices of chiropractors (SIC 8041)**—Establishments of licensed practitioners engaged in the practice of chiropraxis.

**Offices of optometrists (SIC 8042)**—Establishments of licensed practitioners engaged in the practice of optometry. Establishments where receipts are primarily from the sale of optical goods prescribed as a result of eye examinations performed at another establishment are classified in Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. (SIC 5999).

**Offices of health practitioners, n.e.c. (SIC 8049)**—Establishments of licensed health practitioners engaged in practice in health fields, not elsewhere classified, such as acupuncturists, chiropodists, midwives, nutritionists, occupational therapists, and psychologists.

**Skilled nursing care facilities (SIC 8051)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing care and treatment for patients who require continuous health care with inpatient beds, but not hospital services. These establishments must have an organized medical staff, including physician services, and continuous nursing services. Included here are extended care facilities, as well as other types of continuous nursing care facilities.

**Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. (SIC 8059)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing some nursing and health-related personal care with inpatient beds, but not continuous nursing services. These establishments have at least one shift with a licensed or registered nurse to provide routine health care and observation. Included are rest homes, convalescent homes, and other institutions where health care is a major element. Residential facilities, such as homes for the retarded and aged, which provide personal care, but where health care is incidental, are classified in Residential care (SIC 836).

**Medical laboratories (SIC 8071)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing professional, analytic, or diagnostic services to the medical profession or to the patient as prescribed by a physician. Laboratories engaged in the manufacture of medical or pharmaceutical products are included in the census of manufactures. Laboratories engaged in medical research are classified in Research and development laboratories (SIC 7391) or Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations (SIC 892).

**Dental laboratories (SIC 8072)**—Establishments primarily engaged in making dentures and artificial teeth to order for the dental profession. The manufacture of teeth other than to order is classified in manufacturing.

**Outpatient care facilities (SIC 808)**—Establishments primarily engaged in outpatient care with permanent facilities and with medical services to provide diagnosis, treatment, or both for patients who are ambulatory and do not require inpatient care. Associations or groups formed primarily to provide medical or other health services to their members, and which themselves provide these services, are included. Health care programs which contract out the provision of services are classified in Accident and health insurance (SIC 6321) and are out of scope of the census. Included in this industry are alcoholism treatment clinics, family planning clinics, health maintenance organizations (HMO's), kidney treatment centers, medical clinics (not owned by licensed health practitioners), physical therapy clinics, and rehabilitation centers (medical treatment).

**Health and allied services, n.e.c. (SIC 809)**—Establishments primarily engaged in rendering health and allied services, n.e.c., such as blood banks, blood donor stations, childbirth preparation classes, medical photography and art, oxygen tent services, and visiting nurse associations. Establishments of registered or practical nurses in independent practice are classified in Offices of health practitioners, n.e.c. (SIC 8049). Ambulance services are classified in Local passenger transportation, n.e.c. (SIC 4119) and are out of scope.



## **Legal Services (SIC Major Group 81)**

This major group includes establishments engaged in offering legal advice or legal services, the head or heads of which are members of the bar. Associations of lawyers formed solely for the sharing of expenses (including payroll) and not for the purpose of jointly practicing their profession are also included. Receipts are not applicable for these associations since their operations are funded by reimbursements from member firms, and not considered operating receipts for legal services provided. Neither are such entities considered separate operating establishments; however, their payroll and employment data are included in statistics presented for this category. Nonprofit legal services (including legal aid societies) are classified here.

## **Selected Educational Services (SIC's 823, 824, 829)**

This grouping includes establishments furnishing formal academic or technical courses, correspondence schools, commercial and trade schools, and libraries. Elementary and secondary schools; colleges, universities, and professional schools; and junior colleges and technical institutes are out of scope of the census.

**Libraries and information centers (SIC 823)**—Establishments primarily engaged in lending books (free or fixed charge) and disseminating information to the general public, such as circulating libraries and centers for documentation.

**Correspondence schools (SIC 8241)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing educational courses by mail. Offices maintained by such schools for the sale of correspondence courses are classified as auxiliary establishments and are not included here.

**Data processing schools (SIC 8243)**—Establishments primarily engaged in offering data processing courses in programming and in computer and peripheral equipment operation, including keypunch operation.

**Business and secretarial schools (SIC 8244)**—Establishments primarily engaged in offering courses in business machines operation (except data processing), office procedures, and secretarial and stenographic skills.

**Vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c. (SIC 8249)**—Establishments primarily engaged in offering specialized trade or commercial courses, not elsewhere classified, but not academic training. This industry includes apprentice training, aviation schools, commercial art schools, and practical nursing schools. Schools for the instruction of beauticians are classified in SIC 723; and barber schools in SIC 724.

**Schools and educational services, n.e.c. (SIC 829)**—Specialized nondegree granting schools, not elsewhere

classified, such as music schools, drama schools, language schools, and civil service and other short-term examination preparatory schools. Vocational counseling (excluding rehabilitation) is also included here. Educational testing is included in Management, consulting, and public relations services (SIC 7392).

## **Social Services (SIC Major Group 83)**

This major group includes establishments providing social services and rehabilitation services to those persons with social or personal problems requiring special services, and to the handicapped and the disadvantaged. Also included are organizations soliciting funds to be used directly for these and related services, as well as community development and planning agencies.

**Individual and family social services (SIC 832)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing one or more of a variety of individual and family social, counseling, welfare, or referral services, including refugee, disaster, and temporary relief services. This industry also includes offices of specialists providing counseling and referral services and settlement houses, neighborhood centers, and senior citizens' centers. Organizations engaged in community improvement, neighborhood development, or social change are classified in Social services, n.e.c. (SIC 839).

**Job training and vocational rehabilitation services (SIC 833)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing training and vocational rehabilitation services for the unemployed, the underemployed, the handicapped, and to persons who have a job market disadvantage because of lack of education, job skill or experience, skill obsolescence, or personal characteristics or problems. Included are upgrading and job development services, skill training, world-of-work orientation, and vocational rehabilitation counseling. Also included are establishments primarily engaged in providing work experience for rehabilitees, as well as offices of specialists providing rehabilitation and job counseling.

**Child day care services (SIC 835)**—Establishments primarily engaged in care of infants or children, or in providing prekindergarten education where medical care or delinquency correction is not a major element. These establishments may or may not have substantial educational programs. Establishments providing babysitting services are classified in Miscellaneous personal services (SIC 7299).

**Residential care (SIC 836)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the provision of residential social and personal care for children, the aged, and special categories of persons with some limits on ability for self-care, but where medical care is not a major element. Included here are group foster homes; halfway group homes; homes for the retarded, the aged, the deaf, and blind; juvenile correctional homes; and rehabilitation (residential) centers.



**Social services, n.e.c. (SIC 839)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing social services, not elsewhere classified, including community improvement, social change, and neighborhood development. Also included are organizations primarily engaged in soliciting contributions on their own account and administering appropriations and allocating funds among other agencies engaged in social welfare services; establishments primarily engaged in the prevention of criminal or antisocial behavior; and regional planning agencies. Establishments which raise funds on a fee basis are classified in Business services, n.e.c. (SIC 7399). Civic, social, fraternal and political organizations are included in Major Group 86, Membership Organizations.

Philanthropic trusts and foundations are out of scope and classified in Major Group 67, Holding and Other Investment Offices, unless they are actually engaged in providing social welfare services.

### **Noncommercial Museums, Art Galleries, and Botanical and Zoological Gardens (SIC Major Group 84)**

This major group includes museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens, which are not operated commercially. Funding of these establishments is not primarily from admission charges. These establishments are of historical, educational, or cultural interest.

**Noncommercial museums and art galleries (SIC 8411)**—Establishments primarily engaged in noncommercial operation of museums and art galleries. Historical, cultural, and educational societies whose functions are primarily providing attractions for the public (funded primarily through contributions and grants) are included here. Establishments primarily operating museums and art galleries commercially (funded primarily from admissions) are included in Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. (SIC 7999). Art galleries or art dealers primarily selling to the general public are classified in retail trade.

**Noncommercial arboreta, botanical and zoological gardens (SIC 8421)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the noncommercial operation of arboreta and botanical and zoological gardens. Establishments primarily operating commercial exhibits (funded primarily from admissions) are included in Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. (SIC 7999).

### **Selected Membership Organizations (SIC's 861, 862, 864, 869)**

This grouping includes organizations operating on a membership basis for the promotion of the interests of the members. Also included are organizations which are not operated on a membership basis, but for the promotion of the interests of a constituency or group of supporters. This grouping does not include establishments operated by membership organizations which are elsewhere classified, such as hotels open to the general public, golf and country clubs, fraternity and sorority houses, and credit unions.

Establishments of religious organizations operated for worship or for promotion of religious activities, such as churches, convents, religion schools and missions, are classified in Religious organizations (SIC 866) and are out of scope of the census. Also excluded are Labor unions and similar labor organizations (SIC 863) and Political organizations (SIC 865).

**Business associations (SIC 861)**—Membership organizations engaged in promoting business interests of their members, such as better business bureaus, boards of trade, chambers of commerce, industrial standards committees, merchants associations, real estate boards, and trade associations. Farmers' cooperative marketing associations are classified in wholesale trade. Security and commodity exchanges are classified in SIC 623 and are out of scope. Civic and social businessmen's clubs are included in Civic, social, and fraternal organizations (SIC 864).

**Professional membership organizations (SIC 862)**—Membership organizations of professional persons for the advancement of the interests of their profession, such as bar associations, engineering associations, and scientific membership organizations.

**Civic, social, and fraternal associations (SIC 864)**—Membership organizations engaged in civic, social, or fraternal activities, such as alumni associations, citizens' associations, fraternities, scout organizations, singing societies, university clubs, veterans' organizations, youth associations, consumer education and public advocacy groups (except organizations primarily engaged in research). Bars and restaurants owned and operated by organizations, for members and guests only, are also classified here. Hotels and lodging houses operated by organizations for members and their guests, including fraternity and sorority houses, are classified in Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis (SIC 704). Membership sports and recreation clubs are classified in SIC 7997.

**Membership organizations, n.e.c. (SIC 869)**—Membership organizations, not elsewhere classified, such as athletic regulatory associations, automobile owners' associations, farm bureaus, historical clubs, and humane societies.

### **Miscellaneous Services (SIC Major Group 89)**

This major group includes establishments engaged in performing services, not elsewhere classified, such as those rendered by engineers, architects, surveyors, accountants, artists, lecturers, and writers, and establishments primarily engaged in noncommercial educational, scientific, and other general welfare research activities.

**Engineering, architectural, and surveying services (SIC 891)**—Establishments primarily performing professional services in the fields of architecture, engineering, and land

surveying. Graphic arts and related design are classified in SIC 7333; drafting services, in SIC 7399; systems engineering or design (not computer related), in SIC 7392; and computer related systems engineering or design, in SIC 7372. Establishments primarily engaged in construction contracting are classified in construction. Landscape architects are classified in agricultural services.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Architectural services.
2. Engineering services.
3. Surveying services.

**Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations (SIC 892)**—Establishments primarily engaged in noncommercial research into and dissemination of information for public health, education, or general welfare, such as archaeological expeditions, educational research, medical research, and research institutes. Establishments included here operate primarily on funds from endowments, contributions, and grants. Establishments primarily engaged in physical research on a contract or fee (commercial) basis are included in Research and development laboratories (SIC 7391), and those primarily engaged in nonphysical research on a commercial basis are included in Management, consulting, and public relations services (SIC 7392).

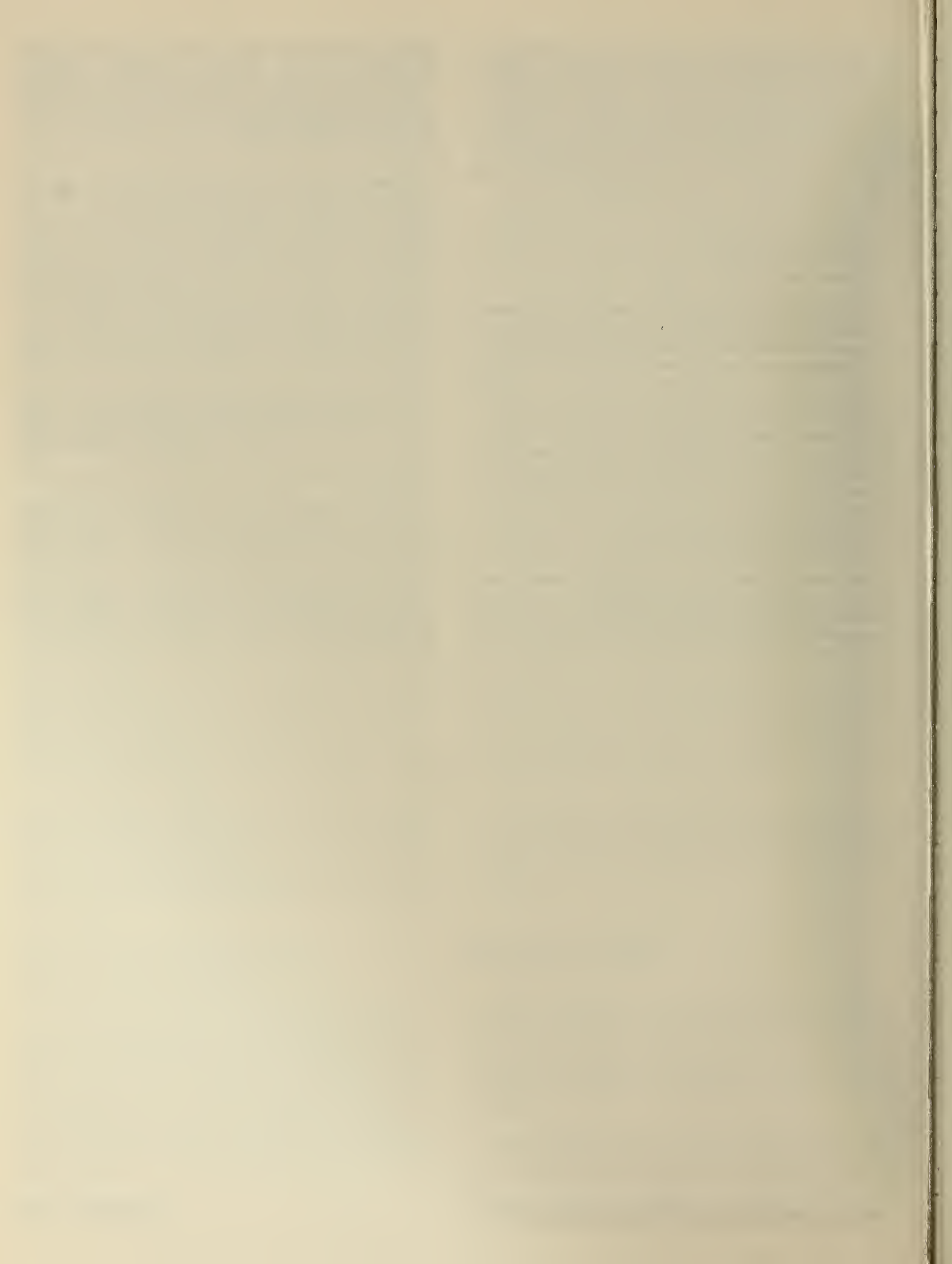
**Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services (SIC 893)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing accounting, auditing, or bookkeeping services. Such establishments may, as part of providing such service, use

data processing and tabulation techniques, although those techniques do not qualify as primary activities. Establishments primarily providing income tax preparation services for individuals without accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services are classified in Miscellaneous personal services (SIC 7299).

**Services, n.e.c. (SIC 899)**—Establishments primarily providing services, not elsewhere classified, such as artists (excluding commercial and medical artists), authors, scientific consultants (working on their own account), inventors, lecturers, music arrangers, newspaper columnists, radio commentators, song writers, weather forecasters, and writers. Establishments primarily providing commercial art services are classified in Commercial photography, art, and graphics (SIC 7333); writers of advertising copy who also place advertising with the media are classified in Advertising agencies (SIC 7311); business and management consultants are classified in Management, consulting and public relations services (SIC 7392), engineering consultants in Engineering, architectural, and surveying services (SIC 891); computer consulting in Computer related services, n.e.c. (SIC 7379); and advertising consulting in Advertising agencies (SIC 7311).

There is evidence that among small employer establishments (for which kind-of-business information is obtained from administrative records), many service establishments are classified incorrectly in this industry because there is insufficient information to determine the correct kind-of-business classification. Therefore, the published data probably overstate the number of establishments and level of activity for this category.





# APPENDIX B.

## General Questions



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
FORM

### 1982 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES

O.M.B. APPROVAL NO 0607-0383 EXPIRES 11/84

**NOTICE** — Response to this inquiry is required by law (title 13, U.S. Code). By the same law, your report to the Census Bureau is confidential. It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

Please complete this form and RETURN TO  
**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**  
1201 East Tenth Street  
Jeffersonville, Indiana 47134

**DUE DATE:** FEBRUARY 15, 1983

If you cannot file by the due date, a time extension request should be sent to the above address; please include your 11-digit Census File Number (CFN).

**Note** — Please read the accompanying instructions before answering the questions.

In correspondence pertaining to this report please refer to this Census File Number (CFN)

Employer Identification (EI) Number

Please correct errors in name, address, and ZIP code. ENTER street and number if not shown.

#### Item 1 — EMPLOYER IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

Is the Employer Identification (EI) Number shown in the label the SAME as that used for this establishment on its latest 1982 Employer's Quarterly Federal Tax Return, Treasury Form 941?

094 1 ☐ YES 2 ☐ NO — Enter current EI No.

(9 digits)

#### Item 2 — PHYSICAL LOCATION OF ESTABLISHMENT

Answer items a, b, c, and d

**NOTE:** P.O. boxes or rural routes are not physical locations.

a. ☐ Same as shown in mailing label. If different, indicate change.

NUMBER AND STREET

CITY TOWN VILLAGE ETC STATE ZIP CODE

b. Is this establishment physically located inside the legal boundaries of the city, town, village, etc.?

095 1 ☐ YES 2 ☐ NO 3 ☐ No legal boundaries 4 ☐ Don't know

c. Type of municipality where physically located

096 1 ☐ City, village, or borough 2 ☐ Town or township 3 ☐ Other or don't know

d. Name of county where physically located

#### Item 3 — OPERATIONAL STATUS

a. How many months during 1982 did this firm or organization actively operate this establishment?

Number of months

002

b. Mark (X) the **ONE** box which best describes this establishment at the end of 1982.

- 001 1 ☐ In operation  
2 ☐ Temporarily or seasonally inactive  
3 ☐ Ceased operation — Give date →  
4 ☐ Sold or leased to another operator — Give date at right → AND enter name, etc., below

Figures only

Month Day Year

NAME OF NEW OWNER OR OPERATOR

NUMBER AND STREET

CITY STATE ZIP CODE

#### Item 4 — ORGANIZATIONAL STATUS

Mark (X) the **ONE** box which best describes this establishment during 1982.

- 003 1 ☐ Individual proprietorship 0 ☐ Corporation  
2 ☐ Partnership 9 ☐ Other — Specify  
5 ☐ Government — Specify

#### Item 5 — TAX STATUS

a. Is this establishment operated on a not-for-profit basis?

005 1 ☐ YES 2 ☐ NO — SKIP to item 6

b. Was all or part of the income of this establishment or organization exempt from Federal income taxes under section 501 or 521 of the Internal Revenue Code?

004 1 ☐ YES 2 ☐ NO

#### HOW TO REPORT DOLLAR FIGURES

Value figures may be reported in dollars or rounded to thousands.

Example: If a figure is \$1,125,628, report either **Preferred** 1 125 628 or **Acceptable** 1 125 628

Mil- lions (000)	Thou- sands (000)	Dol- lars (000)
1	125	628

#### Item 6 — DOLLAR VOLUME

If the answer to item 5b was "YES," skip to part b; otherwise, complete part a and skip to item 7.

a. **OPERATING RECEIPTS** of taxable establishments in 1982

Mil. Thou. Dol.

010

b. **REVENUE and EXPENSES** of tax-exempt establishments

010

(1) **REVENUE** in 1982

040

(2) **EXPENSES** in 1982 (including payroll)

#### Item 7 — PAYROLL AND EMPLOYMENT

a. Payroll in 1982, before deductions

Mil. Thou. Dol.

030

(1) Total **ANNUAL** payroll

031

(2) **FIRST QUARTER** payroll

b. Employment in 1982

Number

032

Number of paid employees for the pay period including March 12, 1982. (Include both full- and part-time employees.)

#### Item 8 — KIND OF BUSINESS OR ACTIVITY

Mark (X) the **ONE** box which best describes the activity that accounted for this establishment's MAJOR portion of receipts or revenue in 1982.

(Categories appropriate to individual form)

PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT

CONTINUE ON PAGE 2 →



(Items 9 through 15 (where applicable) vary by form and contain questions on data such as sources of receipts, hotel rooms, laundry equipment, exported services, theater capacity, and personnel and payroll by type.)

The following items represent the last three items (although item numbers vary) used on all forms.

<b>NOTE</b>		<i>Answer item 13 only if your Census File Number (CFN), shown in the address label of this report form, begins with a zero.</i>			
<b>Item 13 – OWNERSHIP, CONTROL, AND LOCATIONS OF OPERATION</b>					
<b>a.</b> Is this establishment owned or controlled by another entity?	097 1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES → 2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO	ENTER OWNING OR CONTROLLING ENTITY NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE  <div style="text-align: right;">EI No. (9 digits) <span style="border: 1px solid black; display: inline-block; width: 80px; height: 1.2em; vertical-align: middle;"></span></div>			
<b>b.</b> Does this establishment own or control any other entity or entities?	098 1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES → 2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO	ENTER OWNED OR CONTROLLED ENTITY NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE  <div style="text-align: right;">EI No. (9 digits) <span style="border: 1px solid black; display: inline-block; width: 80px; height: 1.2em; vertical-align: middle;"></span></div>			
<b>c.</b> How many establishments were operated under the EI Number shown in the address label (or as corrected in item 1) at the end of 1982? →		Number 079			
If more than one, provide the physical location address and other information indicated below for each establishment. Continue with same format in item 14 (or attach a separate sheet) if necessary.					
1	NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE  KIND-OF-BUSINESS DESCRIPTION	1982	Mil.	Thou.	Dol.
		Receipts or revenue	081		
		Annual payroll	082		
		Census use	088		
2	NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE  KIND-OF-BUSINESS DESCRIPTION	1982	Mil.	Thou.	Dol.
		Receipts or revenue	081		
		Annual payroll	082		
		Census use	088		
<b>Item 14 – REMARKS</b> – Please use this space for any explanations that may be essential in understanding your reported data.					
<b>Item 15 – CERTIFICATION</b> – This report is substantially accurate and has been prepared in accordance with instructions.					
Name of person to contact regarding this report – <i>Print or type</i>		Period covered by this report →	FROM: Mo. Year	TO: Mo. Year	
Telephone →	Area code	Number	Extension	Signature of authorized person	Date

FORM

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1982-559-111/33

# APPENDIX C.

## Kind-of-Business Titles and Reporting-Form Numbers

Listed below are service industries kind-of-business titles and their corresponding reporting-form numbers. Requests for copies of any of these forms, including the inquiries used to classify establishments by kind of business, should be directed to the Business Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-	SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-
70	HOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES, CAMPS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES		73	BUSINESS SERVICES--Con.	
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more.....	7001	7392 pt.	Management and administrative services.....	7306
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms.....	7001	7392 pt.	Public relations services.....	7306
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts.....	7001	7392 pt.	Management consulting services.....	7306
7011 pt.	Motor hotels.....	7001	7392 pt.	Economic and sociological research.....	7306
			7392 pt.	Consulting services, n.e.c.....	7306
702	Rooming and boarding houses.....	7002	7393 pt.	Detective agencies and guard services.....	7308
7032	Sporting and recreational camps.....	7002	7393 pt.	Armored car services.....	7308
7033	Trailing parks and camp sites for transients....	7002	7393 pt.	Burglar and fire alarm systems.....	7308
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis.....	7002			
			7394 pt.	Equipment rental.....	7307
			7394 pt.	Equipment leasing, except finance leasing.....	7307
			7394 pt.	Leasing and rental of heavy construction equipment without operators.....	7307
72	PERSONAL SERVICES		7394 pt.	Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators.....	7307
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial.....	7201			
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners.....	7201	7395	Photofinishing laboratories.....	7303
7213	Linen supply.....	7201	7396	Trading stamp services (sales offices).....	7308
7214	Diaper service.....	7201	7397	Testing laboratories and facilities.....	7305
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundries and dry-cleaning stores....	7201	7399 pt.	Sign painting shops.....	7308
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundry machine routes.....	7201	7399 pt.	Interior designing.....	7308
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning.....	7201	7399 pt.	Telephone answering services.....	7308
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning.....	7201	7399 pt.	Water softening services.....	7308
7218	Industrial laundries.....	7201	7399 pt.	Packaging and labeling services.....	7308
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.....	7201	7399 pt.	Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c.....	7308
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	7303			
723	Beauty shops.....	7203			
724	Barber shops.....	7203	75	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND GARAGES	
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops....	7203			
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	7202	7512 pt.	Passenger car rental, without drivers.....	7501
729 pt.	Reducing salons and health clubs, except resorts...	7203	7512 pt.	Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing.....	7501
729 pt.	Tax preparation services.....	7203	7513 pt.	Truck rental, without drivers.....	7501
729 pt.	Other personal services, n.e.c.....	7203	7513 pt.	Truck leasing, except finance leasing.....	7501
			7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental....	7501
73	BUSINESS SERVICES		7523	Parking lots.....	7502
			7525	Parking structures.....	7502
7311	Advertising agencies.....	7301			
7312	Outdoor advertising services.....	7301	7531	Top and body repair shops.....	7503
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives.	7301	7534	Tire retreading and repair shops.....	7503
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.....	7301	7535	Paint shops.....	7503
			7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel....	7503
732 pt.	Adjustment and collection agencies.....	7302	7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops.....	7503
732 pt.	Mercantile reporting agencies.....	7302	7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services.....	7503
732 pt.	Consumer credit reporting agencies.....	7302	7539 pt.	Radiator repair.....	7503
			7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair.....	7503
7331	Direct mail advertising services.....	7308	7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment.....	7503
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services.....	7308	7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops).....	7503
7333 pt.	Commercial photography.....	7303	7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops.....	7503
7333 pt.	Commercial art.....	7303	7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.....	7503
7333 pt.	Graphic arts and related design and commercial photography, n.e.c.....	7303			
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.....	7308	7542	Car washes.....	7503
			7549	Other automotive services.....	7503
7341	Window cleaning.....	7308	76	MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES	
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services.....	7308			
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.....	7308	7622	Radio and TV repair shops.....	7600
735	News syndicates.....	7308	7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops.....	7600
7361	Employment agencies.....	7308	7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.....	7600
7362 pt.	Office help supply services.....	7308	763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair.....	7600
7362 pt.	Help supply, except office workers.....	7308	764	Reupholstery and furniture repair.....	7600
7369	Facilities management services.....	7308			
			7692	Welding repair.....	7600
7372	Computer programming and other software services...	7304	7694	Armature rewinding shops.....	7600
7374 pt.	Data processing services, except facilities management.....	7304	7699 pt.	Farm machinery and equipment repair shops.....	7600
			7699 pt.	Lawnmower, saw, knife, tool sharpening and repair.....	7600
7374 pt.	Computer facilities management.....	7304			
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.....	7304	7699 pt.	Sewer and septic tank cleaning services.....	7600
7391	Research and development laboratories.....	7305	7699 pt.	Other repair and related services, n.e.c.....	7600



SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-	SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-
78	MOTION PICTURES		80	HEALTH SERVICES, EXCEPT HOSPITALS--Con.	
7813	Motion picture production, except for TV.....	7801	8051	Skilled nursing care facilities.....	8004
7814	Motion picture, tape production for TV.....	7801	8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.....	8004
7819	Services allied to motion picture production.....	7802	8071	Medical laboratories.....	8003
7823	Motion picture film exchanges.....	7801	8072	Dental laboratories.....	8003
7824	Film or tape distribution for TV.....	7801	808	Outpatient care facilities.....	8004
7829	Services allied to motion picture distribution.....	7802	809	Health and allied services, n.e.c.....	8004
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in.....	7803			
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters.....	7803	81	LEGAL SERVICES	
79	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, EXCEPT MOTION PICTURES		81 pt.	Offices of lawyers.....	8100
791 pt.	Public dance halls or ballrooms.....	7905	81 pt.	Legal aid societies and similar legal services....	8100
791 pt.	Dance schools, including children's and professionals'.....	7905	823, 4, 9	SELECTED EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	
7922 pt.	Producers of live theatrical productions.....	7901	823	Libraries and information centers.....	8200
7922 pt.	Producers of radio and TV shows, except tape.....	7901	8241	Correspondence schools.....	8200
7922 pt.	Artists' and entertainers' managers or agents, concert bureaus, booking agents.....	7901	8243	Data processing schools.....	8200
7922 pt.	Other theatrical services.....	7901	8244	Business and secretarial schools.....	8200
7929 pt.	Dance groups and artists.....	7901	8249	Vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c.....	8200
7929 pt.	Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations.....	7901	829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.....	8200
7929 pt.	Other music and entertainment presentations.....	7901	83	SOCIAL SERVICES	
7932	Billiard and pool establishments.....	7902	832	Individual and family social services.....	8300
7933	Bowling alleys.....	7902	833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services.....	8300
7941 pt.	Baseball clubs.....	7902	835	Child day care services.....	8300
7941 pt.	Football clubs.....	7902	836	Residential care.....	8300
7941 pt.	Other professional sports clubs.....	7902	839	Social services, n.e.c.....	8300
7941 pt.	Managers and promoters.....	7902			
7948 pt.	Auto racetrack operation.....	7902	84	NONCOMMERCIAL MUSEUMS, ART GALLERIES, AND BOTANICAL AND ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS	
7948 pt.	Horse racetrack operation.....	7902	8411	Noncommercial museums and art galleries.....	7904
7948 pt.	Dog racetrack operation.....	7902	8421	Noncommercial arboreta, botanical, and zoological gardens.....	7904
7948 pt.	Racing stables and racing, n.e.c.....	7902			
7992	Public golf courses.....	7905	86	SELECTED MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators.....	7905	861	Business associations.....	8600
7996	Amusement parks.....	7902	862	Professional membership organizations.....	8600
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs.....	7903	864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations.....	8600
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides... Carnivals and circuses.....	7905	869	Membership organizations, n.e.c.....	8600
7999 pt.	Fairs.....	7905	89	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES	
7999 pt.	Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens.....	7904	891 pt.	Architectural services.....	8901
7999 pt.	Roller skating rinks.....	7905	891 pt.	Engineering services.....	8901
7999 pt.	Ice skating rinks.....	7905	891 pt.	Surveying services.....	8901
7999 pt.	Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c....	7905	892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations.....	7305
80	HEALTH SERVICES, EXCEPT HOSPITALS		893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services....	8902
801	Offices of physicians.....	8001	899	Services, n.e.c.....	8902
802	Offices of dentists.....	8002			
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians.....	8001			
8041	Offices of chiropractors.....	8001			
8042	Offices of optometrists.....	8001			
8049	Offices of health practitioners, n.e.c.....	8001			

# APPENDIX D.

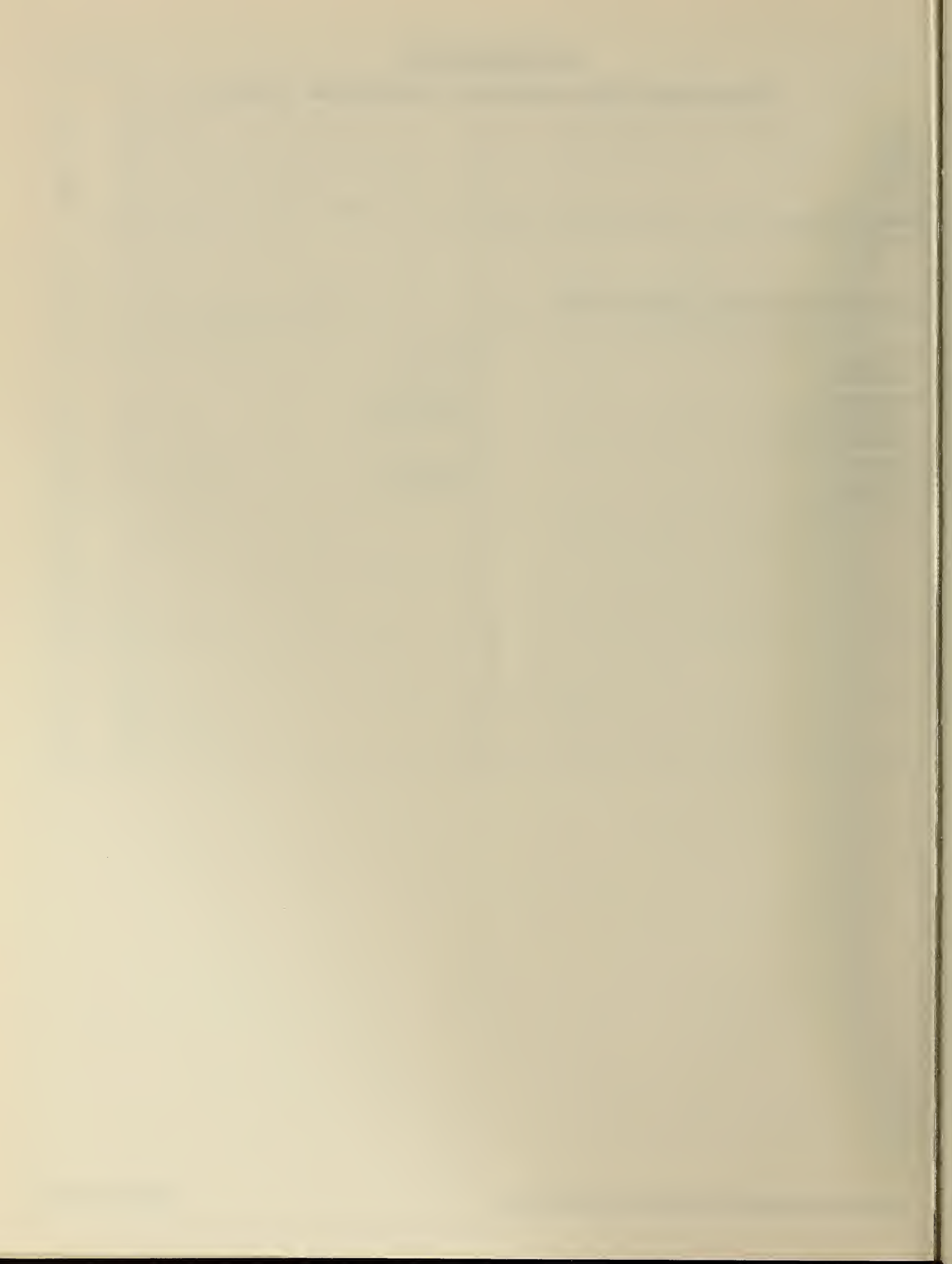
## Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Titles and definitions shown for SMSA's are those established by the Office of Management and Budget, as of January 1982]

### Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

SMSA and definition	SMSA and definition
<b>Alexandria, La.</b> Grant Parish, La. Rapides Parish, La.	<b>Monroe, La.</b> Ouachita Parish, La.
<b>Baton Rouge, La.</b> Ascension Parish, La. East Baton Rouge Parish, La. Livingston Parish, La. West Baton Rouge Parish, La.	<b>New Orleans, La.</b> Jefferson Parish, La. Orleans Parish, La. St. Bernard Parish, La. St. Tammany Parish, La.
<b>Lafayette, La.</b> Lafayette Parish, La.	<b>Shreveport, La.</b> Bossier Parish, La. Caddo Parish, La. Webster Parish, La.
<b>Lake Charles, La.</b> Calcasieu Parish, La.	





# APPENDIX E.

## Percent of Receipts/Revenue Based on Administrative Records and Estimation for the State: 1982

**Table E-1. Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, and for more information on reliability of data, see introductory text]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of receipts†—		SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of receipts†—	
		From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>			From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>Business services—Con.</b>		
<b>70</b>	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	0	1
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	0	1	7394 pt.	Equipment rental .....	0	1
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	0	0	7394 pt.	Equipment leasing, except finance leasing .....	0	1
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	0	0	7394 pt.	Leasing and rental of heavy construction equipment without operators .....	1	2
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	1	1	7394 pt.	Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators .....	0	2
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	1	2				
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	1	2	Other 73	Other business services .....	1	1
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	0	1	732	Credit reporting, collection agencies .....	1	0
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	1	2	732 pt.	Adjustment and collection agencies .....	2	1
703	Trailing parks and camps .....	1	2	732 pt.	Mercantile reporting agencies .....	(D)	(D)
7032	Sporting and recreational camps .....	0	2	732 pt.	Consumer credit reporting agencies .....	(D)	(D)
7033	Trailing parks and camp sites for transients .....	1	2				
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging .....	2	3	7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	2	1
702	Rooming and boarding houses .....	3	4	7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	2	1
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis .....	0	1				
<b>72</b>	<b>Personal services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	1	1
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	1	1	7333 pt.	Commercial photography .....	1	1
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	1	2	7333 pt.	Commercial art .....	0	3
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundries and dry-cleaning stores .....	2	3	7333 pt.	Graphic arts and related design and commercial photography, n.e.c. .....	1	0
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundry machine routes .....	0	0	7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c. .....	0	1
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	1	1	736	Personnel supply services .....	0	2
7215				7361	Employment agencies .....	2	2
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	3	2	7362	Help supply services .....	0	1
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	1	1	7362 pt.	Office help supply services .....	0	0
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	0	2	7362 pt.	Help supply, except office workers .....	0	2
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners .....	3	0	7369	Facilities management services .....	0	5
7213	Linen supply* .....	0	2	7391	Research and development laboratories .....	0	2
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	1	2	7397	Testing laboratories and facilities .....	0	1
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	0	1	7393	Detective agencies and protective services .....	1	0
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper* .....	3	0	7393 pt.	Detective agencies and guard services .....	1	0
7214	Diaper service* .....	0	0	7393 pt.	Armored car services .....	0	0
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c. .....	3	0	7393 pt.	Burglar and fire alarm systems .....	0	1
				7395	Photofinishing laboratories* .....	0	0
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	1	0	7399 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	1	2
				7399 pt.	Interior designing .....	2	2
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	3	2	7399 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	1	1
723	Beauty shops .....	3	2	735, 7396,	Other business services, n.e.c. .....	2	1
724	Barber shops .....	3	1	7399 pt.			
				735	News syndicates .....	0	7
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	2	1	7396	Trading stamp services (sales offices) .....	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	1	0	7399 pt.	Water softening services .....	2	0
				7399 pt.	Packaging and labeling services .....	(D)	(D)
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	2	3	7399 pt.	Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c. .....	2	1
729 pt.	Reducing salons and health clubs, except resorts .....	1	3	<b>75</b>	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
729 pt.	Tax preparation services .....	1	2	751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	0	0
729 pt.	Other personal services, n.e.c. .....	2	2	7512 pt.	Passenger car rental, without drivers .....	0	1
<b>73</b>	<b>Business services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	7512 pt.	Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing .....	(D)	(D)
731	Advertising .....	0	2	7513 pt.	Truck rental, without drivers .....	(D)	(D)
7311	Advertising agencies .....	0	3	7513 pt.	Truck leasing, except finance leasing .....	0	0
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	0	2	7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental .....	0	0
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives .....	(D)	(D)	752	Automobile parking .....	0	2
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. .....	(D)	(D)	7523	Parking lots .....	0	2
				7525	Parking structures .....	0	2
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	1	1	753	Automotive repair shops .....	2	1
7341	Window cleaning .....	0	0	7538	General automotive repair shops .....	2	1
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services .....	1	1	7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....	2	1
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. .....	1	2	7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	1	1
737	Computer and data processing services .....	0	1	7531	Top and body repair shops .....	2	1
7372	Computer programming and other software services .....	0	0	7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	1	1
7374	Data processing services .....	0	2	7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	3	1
7374 pt.	Data processing services, except facilities management .....	0	2	7535	Paint shops .....	2	1
7374 pt.	Computer facilities management .....	0	2	7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services .....	2	1
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. .....	0	0	7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	3	0
				7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair .....	2	1
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	2	2	7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....	0	2
7392 pt.	Management and administrative services .....	0	2	7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops) .....	1	2
7392 pt.	Public relations services .....	2	1	7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops .....	1	0
7392 pt.	Management consulting services .....	2	2	7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. .....	2	0
7392 pt.	Economic and sociological research .....	3	2	754	Automotive services, except repair .....	2	2
7392 pt.	Consulting services, n.e.c. .....	4	1	7542	Car washes .....	1	1
				7549	Other automotive services .....	2	2

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table E-1. Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, and for more information on reliability of data, see introductory text]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of receipts†—		SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of receipts†—	
		From administrative records¹	Estimated²			From administrative records¹	Estimated²
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	1	1	78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures—Con.		
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops.....	1	1	79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services—Con.		
7622	Radio and TV repair shops.....	1	0	79 ex. 792, 3, 4	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2	1
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	2	1	791	Dance halls, studios, and schools .....	2	2
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops .....	3	2	791 pt.	Public dance halls or ballrooms .....	(D)	(D)
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....	1	1	791 pt.	Dance schools, including children's and professionals' .....	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	3	1	7992	Public golf courses .....	2	2
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	1	1	7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators.....	0	1
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	3	1	7996	Amusement parks .....	2	0
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services.....	1	2	7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	1	1
7692	Welding repair .....	1	0	7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.....	3	2
7694	Armature rewinding shops.....	0	1	7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides .....	0	4
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. ....	1	0	7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs .....	0	1
7699 pt.	Farm machinery and equipment repair shops.....	3	1	7999 pt.	Carnivals and circuses .....	(D)	(D)
7699 pt.	Lawnmower, saw, knife, tool sharpening and repair .....	4	3	7999 pt.	Fairs .....	(D)	(D)
7699 pt.	Sewer and septic tank cleaning services.....	2	0	7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements .....	3	2
7699 pt.	Other repair and related services, n.e.c. ....	1	0	7999 pt.	Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	5	0
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures .....	1	1	7999 pt.	Roller skating rinks .....	2	0
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services.....	0	0	7999 pt.	Ice skating rinks .....	0	0
7813	Motion picture production, except for TV .....	(D)	(D)	7999 pt.	Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ....	3	2
7814	Motion picture, tape production for TV .....	0	7	80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	1	1
7819	Services allied to motion picture production .....	6	1	801	Offices of physicians .....	1	1
7823	Motion picture film exchanges .....	0	0	802	Offices of dentists .....	1	1
7824	Film or tape distribution for TV .....	(D)	(D)	803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	3	0
7829	Services allied to motion picture distribution.....	(D)	(D)	8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	1	2
783	Motion picture theaters .....	1	1	8042	Offices of optometrists .....	1	1
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....	1	1	805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	1	1
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	0	2	8051	Skilled nursing care facilities .....	2	2
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	1	0	8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. ....	1	1
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	1	0	8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	2	2
7922 pt.	Producers of live theatrical productions .....	(D)	(D)	807	Medical and dental laboratories .....	3	1
7922 pt.	Producers of radio and TV shows, except tape .....	0	0	8071	Medical laboratories .....	3	1
7922 pt.	Artists' and entertainers' managers or agents, concert bureaus, booking agents .....	1	0	8072	Dental laboratories .....	2	1
7922 pt.	Other theatrical services .....	(D)	(D)	8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c. ....	2	2
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	4	1	8049	Offices of health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	1	1
7929 pt.	Dance groups and artists .....	0	0	808	Outpatient care facilities .....	2	3
7929 pt.	Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations .....	0	0	809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	1	2
7929 pt.	Other music and entertainment presentations ..	4	1	81	Legal services .....	1	1
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	0	3	823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	1	1
7932	Billiard and pool establishments .....	2	1	823	Libraries and information centers .....	0	0
7933	Bowling alleys .....	0	3	824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools ..	0	0
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services .....	1	1	8241	Correspondence schools .....	(D)	(D)
794	Commercial sports .....	0	0	8243	Data processing schools .....	(D)	(D)
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters .....	(D)	(D)	8244	Business and secretarial schools .....	0	0
7941 pt.	Baseball clubs .....	(D)	(D)	8249	Vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c. ....	0	1
7941 pt.	Football clubs .....	(D)	(D)	829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	4	1
7941 pt.	Other professional sports clubs .....	0	0	891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services.....	1	0
7941 pt.	Managers and promoters .....	(D)	(D)	891 pt.	Architectural services .....	1	1
7948	Racing, including track operation .....	(D)	(D)	891 pt.	Engineering services .....	1	0
7948 pt.	Auto race track operation .....	(D)	(D)	891 pt.	Surveying services .....	5	0
7948 pt.	Horse race track operation .....	0	0	893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services ..	1	1
7948 pt.	Dog race track operation .....	0	0	83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	2	2
7948 pt.	Racing stables and racing, n.e.c. ....	(D)	(D)	83	Social services .....	2	2
				835	Child day care services .....	3	2
				832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	0	3
				832	Individual and family social services .....	3	5
				833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services .....	0	0
				836	Residential care .....	0	2
				839	Social services, n.e.c. ....	0	7
				892, 9	Other services .....	2	1
				892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations .....	3	5
				899	Services, n.e.c. ....	2	1

† Coverage symbols: 0—Less than 10 percent; 1—10 to 19 percent; 2—20 to 29 percent; 3—30 to 39 percent; 4—40 to 49 percent; 5—50 to 59 percent; 6—60 to 69 percent; 7—70 to 79 percent; 8—80 to 89 percent; 9—90 percent or more.

¹Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

# Table E-2. Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, and for more information on reliability of data, see introductory text]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of revenue‡—		SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of revenue‡—	
		From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>			From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>Total</b> .....	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>805, 8, 9</b>	<b>Selected health services</b> .....	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
7011 pt., 7032, 704	<b>Hotels, camps, and membership lodging</b> .....	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	0	0
	Hotels .....	(D)	(D)	8051	Skilled nursing care facilities .....	0	0
7011 pt. 7032	Sporting and recreational camps .....	(D)	(D)	8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. ....	0	0
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis .....	0	3	808	Outpatient care facilities .....	0	1
				809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	0	0
7391, 2, 7	<b>Research, testing, and consulting services</b> .....	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	81	<b>Legal aid societies and similar legal services</b> .....	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>
	Research and development laboratories .....	(D)	(D)	823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> .....	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
7391	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	(D)	(D)	823	Libraries and information centers .....	0	1
7392	Testing laboratories and facilities .....	(D)	(D)	824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools ...	0	2
7397				8241, 9	Correspondence and vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c. ....	0	2
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	<b>Selected amusement, recreation, and related services</b> .....	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	8243, 4	Data processing, business, and secretarial schools .....	0	0
	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	(D)	(D)	829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	0	1
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	(D)	(D)	83	<b>Social services</b> .....	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>
7922	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	0	0	835	Child day care services .....	0	2
7929				832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	0	2
				832	Individual and family social services .....	0	3
7999 pt., 84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	0	1	833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services ..	0	2
7999 pt. 84	Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	0	0	836	Residential care .....	1	2
84	Noncommercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	0	1	839	Social services, n.e.c. ....	0	2
8411	Noncommercial museums and art galleries .....	(D)	(D)	861, 2, 4, 9	<b>Selected membership organizations</b> .....	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>
8421	Noncommercial arboreta, botanical and zoological gardens .....	(D)	(D)	861	Business associations .....	1	1
				864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	1	2
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	2	0	862, 9	Other membership organizations .....	2	2
7999 pt.	Fairs .....	(D)	(D)	862	Professional membership organizations .....	2	2
				869	Membership organizations, n.e.c. ....	2	3
				892	<b>Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations</b> .....	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

‡ Coverage symbols: 0—Less than 10 percent; 1—10 to 19 percent; 2—20 to 29 percent; 3—30 to 39 percent; 4—40 to 49 percent; 5—50 to 59 percent; 6—60 to 69 percent; 7—70 to 79 percent; 8—80 to 89 percent; 9—90 percent or more.

<sup>1</sup>Includes revenue information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

<sup>2</sup>Includes revenue information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.





## **APPENDIX F.**

### **Geographic Notes**

**De Ridder** is in Beauregard and Vernon Parishes; it annexed into Vernon Parish in June 1978.

**Eunice** is in Acadia and St. Landry Parishes.

**Shreveport** is in Bossier and Caddo Parishes.





## REFERENCE MATERIALS • ORDER FORMS • PUBLICATION CORRECTIONS

Please send me the items marked (X) below.

☐ Corrections (if there are any) for this publication—**Service Industries, Louisiana, SC82-A-19**

If you purchase several different reports from the 1982 Economic Censuses, you should complete this form from each of the reports and return it to the address shown below to receive publication corrections. However, you should complete the following on **only** one of the forms.

☐ Guide to the 1982 Economic Censuses and Related Statistics

☐ Monthly Product Announcement—A monthly notice of all products released by the Census Bureau during the previous month—useful primarily to persons who plan to purchase publications, tapes, etc., in the future.

Publication announcements and order forms — Mark (X) subjects in which you are interested.

☐ Retail Trade

☐ Wholesale Trade

☐ Service Industries

☐ Construction Industries

☐ Manufacturing

☐ Mineral Industries

☐ Transportation

☐ Economic Censuses of Outlying Areas (Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, and Northern Mariana Islands)

☐ Enterprise Statistics

☐ Minority- and Women-Owned Businesses

☐ Agriculture

☐ County Business Patterns

☐ Quarterly Financial Report

☐ Governments

☐ Foreign Trade

☐ Population

☐ Housing

☐ International Statistics

☐ Geography

☐ Guides, Catalogs, etc.

Name

Organization

Address/PO Box

City

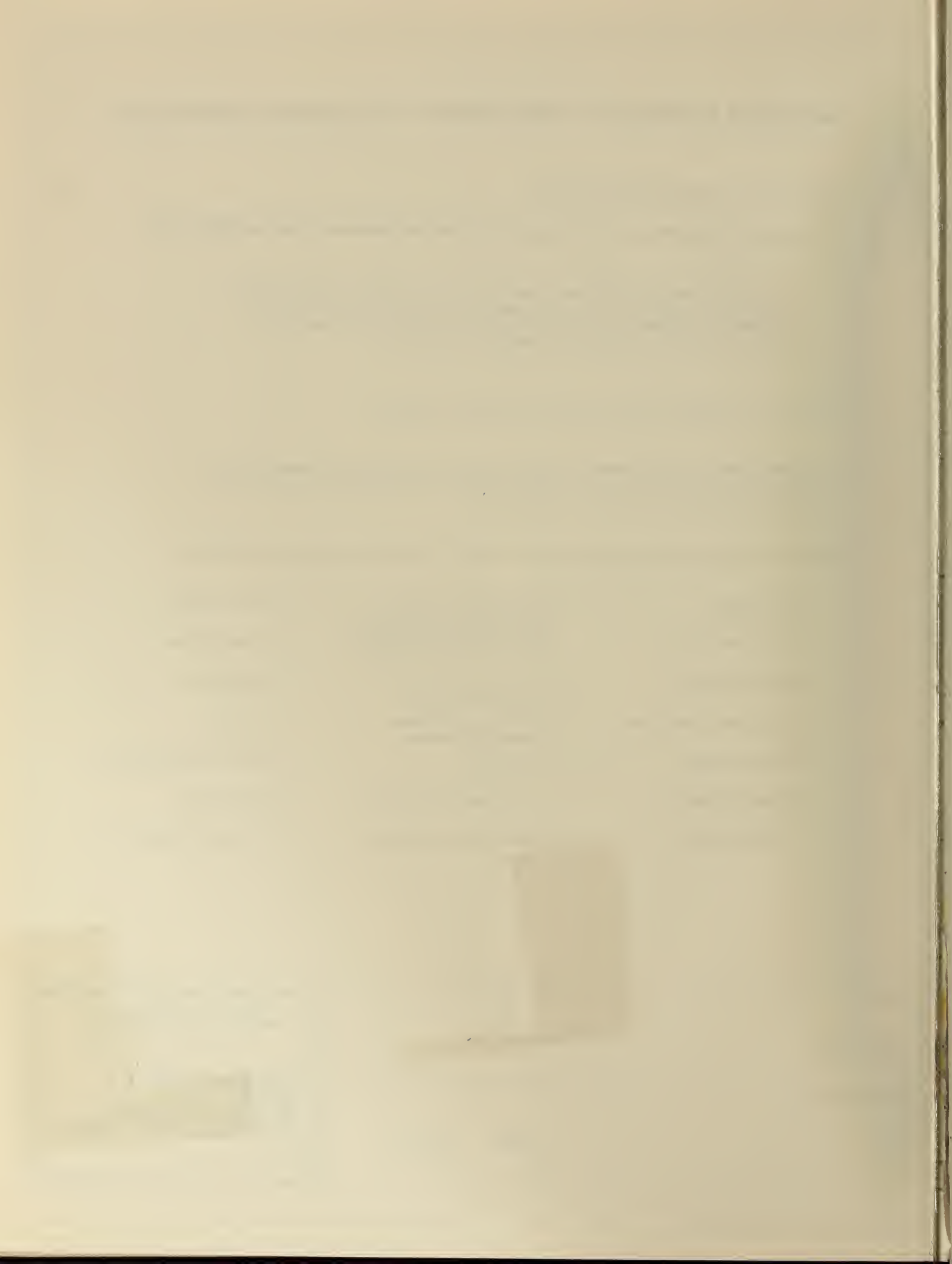
State

ZIP Code

Mail completed form to ↓

**Customer Services  
DUSD  
Bureau of the Census  
Washington, D.C. 20233**





# PUBLICATION PROGRAM

## 1982 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES

Publications of the 1982 Census of Service Industries, containing data on service industries establishments in the United States, are described below. Publications order forms for specific reports may be obtained from any Department of Commerce district office or from Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Publications), Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233. The first results were issued in preliminary reports. Final detailed statistics are issued in separate paper-bound reports, which subsequently are assembled and reissued in cloth-bound volumes.

### Final Reports

#### Geographic area series—52 reports (SC82-A-1 to -52)

A separate paperbound report is being published for establishments with payroll for each State, the District of Columbia, and the United States. Each report presents general statistics for establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax, on number of establishments, receipts, payroll, and employment, by varied service classifications, for the United States, States, the District of Columbia, SMSA's, counties, and places with 300 service establishments or more, by kind of business. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas. In addition, for places with 2,500 inhabitants or more and for all counties, statistics are provided on number of establishments and receipts for five major kind-of-business groups. For establishments of firms exempt from Federal income tax, statistics are presented on number of establishments, revenue, payroll, and employment by varied service classifications, for the United States, States, the District of Columbia, and SMSA's. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas. For each State, the District of Columbia, and the United States, 1982 data are provided on receipts/revenue and employees per establishment, and on receipts/revenue and payroll per employee. Comparative statistics showing percent changes in receipts/expenses and payroll between 1977 and 1982 also are shown.

#### Industry series—5 reports (SC82-I-1 to -5)

The first report (SC82-I-1) presents data based on size of establishment, size of company or firm (firm size is based on all establishments operated by a firm within the same kind of business or kind-of-business group for which data are presented), and legal form of organization. Establishment statistics are presented by receipts/revenue size and by employment size; statistics for firms, by receipts/revenue size (including concentration by largest firms), by employment size, and by number of establishments operated (single units and multiunits). Statistics are presented for establishments with payroll by kind of business on the number of establishments, receipts/revenue, payroll, and employment for the United States.

A report (SC82-I-2) on capital expenditures, depreciable assets, and operating expenses presents data for firms with payroll for the United States by major kinds of business. Operating expenses include annual payroll, supplemental labor costs, purchased services, etc. Receipts data also are provided.

Three other reports (SC82-I-3 to -5) contain data for hotels, motels, and other lodging places; the motion picture industry; and other miscellaneous subjects. Data are presented for the United States as a whole and, where feasible, for States and SMSA's.

### Final Report Volumes

- Volume I. 1982 Census of Service Industries—Summary and Industry Statistics. Includes data previously issued in series SC82-I.
- Volume II. 1982 Census of Service Industries—Geographic Area Statistics. Includes data previously issued in series SC82-A.

### Microfiche

Every final report in the 1982 Census of Service Industries also will be available on microfiche.

### Public-Use Computer Tapes

Selected data—detailed information by geographic area—also are available on public-use computer tapes. For the selected data, these tapes will provide the same information found in the final reports. Public-use computer tapes are available for users who wish to summarize, rearrange, or process large amounts of data. These tapes, with corresponding technical documentation, are sold by Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Tapes), Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

## OTHER ECONOMIC CENSUS REPORTS

Data on retail trade, wholesale trade, construction industries, manufactures, mineral industries, transportation, enterprise statistics, minority-owned business enterprises, and women-owned businesses also are available from the 1982 Economic Censuses. A separate series of reports covers the censuses of outlying areas—Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands of the United States, Guam, and the Northern Marianas. Separate announcements describing these reports are available free of charge from Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Publications), Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.



Superintendent of Documents  
U.S. Government Printing Office  
Washington, D.C. 20402



Official Business

Penalty for Private Use, \$300

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID  
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
COM-202

Special Fourth-Class  
Rate—Book

